# Passenger Behavior on Revenue Management Systems of Inter-city Transportation 

Saratchai Ongprasert<br>A dissertation submitted to<br>Kochi University of Technology in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of<br>Doctor of Philosophy<br>Special Course for International Students<br>Department of Engineering<br>Graduate School of Engineering<br>Kochi University of Technology<br>Kochi, Japan

March 2006


#### Abstract

Nowadays, the birthrate is declining and the proportion of senior citizen is increasing in Japan. The trend of new transportation infrastructure investment is decreasing while the trend of operation and maintenance cost is increasing. Therefore, it is necessary to increase the utilization of the existing transportation facilities, such as high-speed rail (HS-rail) by using Revenue Management (RM). The management may include (1) increasing the number of use if the utilization is low, and (2) optimization of seat allocation if the existing seat allocation system is suboptimal. To increase the number of use, transportation firm may decrease average ticket price by introducing discounted ticket. However, the total revenue may decrease if discounted ticket is introduced. Therefore, the accurate demand forecast system is necessary.

The demand forecast in RM systems nowadays, in major airline companies, employ dependent demand models, such as time series analysis and smoothing exponential, to forecast demand successfully. However, dependent demand models cannot forecast demand when passenger choice is affected by the change of ticket contracts (including ticket price, mileage credit, and restrictions) of their own company or competitors. In chapter 3, demand forecast methods using passenger behavior was employed. Moreover, the model of passenger ticket choice was created and simulated in the competition between HS-rail and airlines. Then, the discounted ticket contracts (including price, advance purchase length, and cancellation charge of the ticket) which can increase number of use and revenue of HS-rail could be decided by using the model of passenger ticket choice. However, HS-rail was assumed as single-line-non-stop system in the model of passenger ticket choice by the limitation of the model, while HS-rail is single-line-multiple-stop in real operation. Therefore, the model of passenger ticket choice cannot be applied with HS-rail directly. It must be applied together with seat allocation, and the combination of seat allocation and the model of passenger ticket choice was discussed in chapter 5 .

The other way to increase the utilization of existing transportation facilities is seat allocation optimization. Nowadays, HS-rail employs First-come-first-serve (FCFS) in ticket distribution and it seems to be an inefficient method in facility utilization. The seat allocation should be optimized in order to improve average passenger load factor (APLF). However, the revenue and number of passenger rejection may become worse. In chapter 4, real demand data of HS-rail, from 434 trains of 1 month, was simulated whether seat allocation optimization can improve all 3 index of efficiency (APLF, total revenue, and number of passenger rejection) together. The results showed that seat allocation can improve 3 index of efficiency together in most trains. Therefore, it is concluded that seat allocation is useful system in HS-rail.

In chapter 5, the combination between implementation of discounted ticket (using the model of passenger ticket choice in chapter 3) and seat allocation on single-line-multiple-stop


(chapter 4) was discussed. The input of optimization in chapter 5 was different from chapter 4 . Real HS-rail demand was modified by the model of passenger ticket choice as if discounted ticket was available on HS-rail system. Then, the optimization procedures were the same as chapter 4 . Then the results show that implementation of discounted ticket perform the best on off-peak trains. While on intermediate train, discounted ticket perform the best on APLF.

It was found that employing (1) demand forecasting by using the model of passenger ticket choice and (2) seat allocation can increase the utilization of existing transportation infrastructure of HS-rail. Moreover, the other aspects can also be improved including customer surplus (cheaper average ticket price), transportation firm's revenue, and level of service (number of passenger rejection).

## Contents

1. Introduction ..... 1
1.1 What is revenue management (RM)? ..... 1
1.2 Origin of RM ..... 1
1.3 RM in Japan ..... 2
1.4 Motive ..... 3
1.5 Contribution to Society ..... 4
1.6 Originality ..... 4
1.7 Objective ..... 4
1.8 Structure of research ..... 4
1.9 Research flow ..... 6
1.10 Position of the research ..... 12
2. Literature reviews ..... 14
2.1 RM from the past to present ..... 14
2.2 Study fields in RM ..... 14
2.2.1 Pricing ..... 14
2.2.2 Seat inventory control ..... 15
2.2.3 Overbooking ..... 17
2.2.4 Forecasting ..... 18
3. Forecasting share of each ticket type by using passenger choice behavior ..... 22
3.1 Independent-demand model vs. Customer behavior ..... 22
3.2 Random-utility models ..... 22
3.3 Related previous studies in passenger behavior on RM ..... 23
3.3.1 Advance purchase ..... 23
3.3.2 Cancellation charge ..... 24
3.3.3 Passenger ticket choice models ..... 25
3.4 Case studies ..... 27
3.4.1 Case study 1: passenger ticket choice in 1 transportation mode ..... 28
3.4.2 Case study 2: passenger ticket choice inter-city transit modes competition ..... 30
3.5 Discussion and conclusion ..... 34
4. The benefit of using seat allocation in HS-railways networks ..... 36
4.1 Related literatures ..... 36
4.2 Simulation methodologies ..... 38
4.2.1 Optimization formulas ..... 39
4.2.2 Optimization method ..... 42
4.3 Results of simulations ..... 43
4.4 Discussion and conclusion ..... 45
5. RM of single-line multiple-stop system by using passenger behavior ..... 53
5.1 Methodlogy ..... 54
5.2 Results ..... 57
5.2.1 Peak trains ..... 57
5.2.2 Off-peak trains ..... 58
5.2.3 Intermediate trains ..... 58
5.3 Discussion ..... 58
5.3.1 Peak trains ..... 58
5.3.2 Off-peak trains ..... 58
5.3.3 Intermediate trains ..... 59
5.4 Conclusion ..... 61
6. Conclusion ..... 65
6.1 Further research ..... 65
References ..... 67
Appendix ..... 69

## Tables

Table 3.1: Summary of Business type demand: probability, number of passenger and spot price. ..... 24
Table 3.2: Parameters of coefficients and goodness of fit ..... 29
Table 3.3: Average value of 330 samples ..... 30
Table 3.4: Coefficients and goodness of fit of study case 2 ..... 31
Table 4.1 OD matrix which compose of $n$ stations, $n-1$ sections ..... 40
Table 4.2: OD table of passenger demand ..... 42
Table 4.3: Summary of percent of happenings occur during August $1^{\text {st }}-31^{\text {st }}$ (total 434 trains) ..... 45
Table 4.4: Total demand, accepted demand by F-C-F-S and optimization method of train 4 on August $26^{\text {th }}$ ..... 46
Table 4.5: simulation results of train 1 to train 14 on August $1^{\text {st }}$ ..... 47
Table4.6: Result of optimization on August $1^{\text {st }}$ ..... 52
Table 5.1: the change of demand expansion, average price and revenue when the details of discounted ticket is changed ..... 55
Table 5.2: comparing demand, and revenue FCFS when discounted ticket is available/unavailable of train 1 on August $1^{\text {st }}$ ..... 57
Table 5.3: Comparing advantages of optimization with and without discounted ticket ..... 61
Table 5.4: Comparing results of FCFS, optimization without and with discounted ticket ..... 62

Figures
Figure 1.1: The number of passengers of both modes (data from Ministry of Land, Infrastructure and Transport), ..... 3
Figure 1.2: Summary of structure of this research in summary ..... 5
Figure 1.3: Research flow in background ..... 8
Figure 1.4: Research flow of chapter 3 ..... 9
Figure 1.5: Research flow of chapter 4 ..... 10
Figure 1.6: Research flow of chapter 5 ..... 11
Figure 1.7: Position of the research ..... 13
Figure 2.1: Example of EMSR curves ..... 16
Figure 2.2: Overbooking limits overtime ..... 18
Figure 3.1: Function of risk at different constant ..... 27
Figure 3.2, nest 1 is the nest of HS-rail(full fare and discounted fare),and nest 2 of airlines; $i=$ alternative.31
Figure 3.3: Comparison of real share and forecasted share;
leisure trip 200 samples, business trip 130 samples ..... 33
Figure 3.4: Expected share and revenue of HS-rail with different type of discounted ticket ..... 34
Figure 4.1 Network of HS-rail and its capacity ..... 38
Figure 5.1: comparison of chapter 4 to chapter 5 ..... 51
Figure 5.2: the competitive OD between airlines and HR-rail ..... 56
Figure 5.3: Comparing total revenue of 3 method (train 1-14 on August $1^{\text {st }}$ ) ..... 59
Figure 5.4: Comparing average passenger load factor of3 method (train 1-14 on August $1^{\text {st }}$ )60
Figure 5.3: Comparing number of rejection of 3 methods(train 1-14 on August $1^{\text {st }}$ )60

## Chapter 1

## Introduction

As passenger demand change seasonally, when high demand come, airlines can sell high price to earn more revenue, but when demand is low, airline better sell low price better than leave empty seats on departure. Therefore, in practice, airlines use historical data to forecast when high demand and low demand occur, in order to set price. But using only historical data cannot include customer behavior in forecasting. For example, passengers choose ticket of which transportation company depend whether other choice is available. The share of each ticket type (full fare or discounted fare) can change when details in contract, such as advance purchase length and cancellation fee, change. If advance purchase restriction is shorter, more passenger from full fare move to advance purchase ticket type, even though no price change.

### 1.1 What is revenue management?

Revenue management (RM from now on) is a method to manage business that selling product or service with facing with uncertainty of market conditions, including most favorable conditions, right price which is not too high or not too low as a state "to maximize passenger revenue by selling the right price to the right customers at the right time" (from American Airlines, 1987). For example, leisure trip passengers can have low valuation of air fare ticket and normally decide trip schedule in advance, while business trip passengers have high valuation and cannot decide schedule in advance. Therefore, airlines offer discounted ticket with advance purchase restrictions for leisure trip passengers, while offer full fare ticket with out advance purchase restrictions to business trip passengers. Moreover, all the decisions in setting of price or quantity of tickets must be made by scientific methods.

In fact, revenue management was originally created in airline business but the concept is employed widely in other business which as characteristics as (1) product or service cannot be stored, (2) fixed number of unit, and (3) possible to segment price sensitive customers, for example passenger railways, hospitality services, tour operators, air cargo, freight.

### 1.2 Origin of RM

When US Civil Aviation Board (CAB) loosened control price of airline price in 1978, low cost airlines entered the business in 1981 and growth rapidly until 1984 by getting share from the
major airlines. Then, major airline such as American airlines competed with low cost airlines by starting the combination of "purchase restrictions" and "capacity controlled fares", as to separate business trip passengers and leisure trip passengers by using purchase restrictions and separated compete with low cost airline without damaging own business by limiting number of discounted ticket. After that, American airline considered that the patterns of demand were different by time so Dynamic Inventory Allocation and Maintenance Optimizer system (DINAMO) was employed in 1985. Finally, the low cost airline went bankrupt in 1986.

### 1.3 RM in Japan

In Japan, there are 2 main modes of medium and long inter-city transportation (around 500 km to 700 km ); airlines and high speed rail (HS-Rail or Shinkansen). Each of them has its own service characteristics. Airlines have advantages on short line haul time and frequent flyer program (FFP). While the advantages of HS-Rail are short access and egress time as most of train stations are located in city centers rather than most of the airports are located further form city areas. Moreover, HS-Rail also has advantages on punctuality, safety, frequency of departure, luxury and less weather dependent. Comparing the market share, HS-Rail takes the higher share than Airlines; however, passengers of HS-Rail decreased from 1997 to 1999 while the passengers of airline increased as they were shown in figure 1.1. Since 1997, airlines have started to sell special discounted tickets (Toku-wari in Japanese) which have maximum $35 \%$ discount rate with restriction of advance purchase, e.g. 21 days, 7 days and 1 day. The discounted tickets of airlines was effective as the number of airline passenger between Keihanshin area (Kyoto, Osaka and Kobe) increase from 1997 to 1999 continually while the number of HS-rail passenger decrease in the same time period. Since HS-rail provided no typical discounted ticket, some passengers who used to ride HS-rail shifted to airlines discounted ticket if they could meet the advance purchase restriction.


Figure 1.1: The number of passengers of both modes (data from Ministry of Land, Infrastructure and Transport), note: sudden drop in 1995 caused by the great Hanshin earthquake in Jan 1995

HS-Rail has 3 kinds of typical tickets; (1) reserved seat, seat position is fixed, passengers are guaranteed that they can sit along the trip, (2) non-reserved seat, around $5 \%$ cheaper than reserved seat, seat position is not fixed, passenger may sit anywhere if it is available and s/he has to stand if seats are fully occupied, sometime the firm sell non-reserved seat ticket more than the seat capacity (the firm allow passengers to stand along the trip) during peak hours and (3) green car, or business class, around $30 \%$ more expensive than reserved seat with more luxury service. All of these tickets provide no discount for advance purchase. HS-Rail seem to be a ready-to-go transit mode comparing with airlines when consider about the availability of non-reserved seat, check in time and security check at airport. In order to compete with airline discounted tickets, HS-rail company (Japan Railways) should consider discounted ticket strategies to increase passenger number. However, HS-Rail may lose some revenue when HS-Rail discounted tickets are available because some passengers who use to buy full fare may shift to buy HS-rail discounted ticket.

### 1.4 Motive

As far as we know, RM has been employed in inter-city transportation in both USA and Europe, but not in Asia. For example, in Japan, RM has been employed in airlines less than 10 years ago and has not been employed with railways yet. We also want to find the difficulty of introducing RM in other countries and we expect that RM is applicable with inter-city transportation in other
countries also.

### 1.5 Contribution to society

Using RM in inter-city transportation can promote non-business trip; including retired senior citizen, college student going back home town, visiting family, leisure traveling, which usually has lower willingness to pay than business trip, by the cheaper average ticket price. Moreover, RM can increase utilization of the existing facility (rail or air transportation) by decreasing empty seat at departure.

### 1.6 Originality

We employ passenger behavior in RM in order to increase capability of RM. Nowadays, RM forecast future demand by time series analysis methods, e.g. exponential smoothing, which mainly depends on historical data. These traditional methods have some limitation when price structure of their own company or competitors change. Moreover, the methods cannot include competition in the forecasting, while this research can include competition in forecasting, including competition between high-speed railways and airlines.

### 1.7 Objective

To develop the passenger demand forecast method by using passenger choice behavior, including passenger choice model, into real applications.

### 1.8 Structure of research

The summary of structure of this research is shown in figure 1.2. In chapter 2 , we review the research fields of RM, from the past to present, including practical methods in airline business. Chapter 3, we introduce using passenger behavior in RM, and study how passenger tradeoff between discount rate and restrictions, including choosing mode of transportation. Then, we make passenger choice model to forecast demand for 1 leg case. In chapter 4, we show how possible railway can apply RM without loosing goodwill from passenger and society. In one leg multiple stops network problem, including high-speed railway networks, some passengers may be rejected in order to optimize revenue. Therefore, in chapter 4, we prove that overall benefit is improved when high speed railways employ RM. In chapter 5, passenger behavior model (of chapter 3) and seat
allocation of single line multiple stop problem (of chapter 4) are combined. Finally, chapter 6 is the conclusion of this research. The details of research flow are described in next section.


Figure 1.2: Summary of structure of this research in summary

### 1.9 Research flow

Research flow is shown in figure 1.3 to 1.6. The flow of backgrounds is shown in figure 1.3. Nowadays, the birthrate is declining and the proportion of senior citizen is increasing. The trend of trend of new transportation infrastructure investment is decreasing while the trend of operation and maintenance cost is increasing. Therefore, it is necessary to increase the utilization of the existing transportation facilities by (1) optimize seat allocation if the existing seat allocation system is suboptimal, which is discussed in chapter 4, and (2) increase the number of use if the utilization load is low. To increase the number of use, transportation firm may decrease average ticket price by introduce discounted ticket. However, the total revenue may change if discounted ticket is introduced. In chapter 3, the topic of forecasting demand if discounted tickets are introduced is discussed in details.

Next, in figure 1.4, the flow of chapter 3 is described by starting at "how to set discounted ticket price and restrictions" problem. Traditional forecast method, which mainly based on historical data, cannot forecast demand when ticket price and restriction change. Therefore, in chapter 3, passenger behavior model is employed in demand forecasting. A simulation case study of the competition between HS-rail and airlines on route Keihanshin - Fukuoka is selected and passenger behavior data is collected via web-based survey. For the ease of calculation, both transportation systems are considered as single-line-non-stop. The results of forecast show that at some price and restriction of discounted ticket, revenue of HS-rail does not decrease. However, this study cannot be applied with real situation because HS-rail system is single-line-multiple-stop. Therefore, the study of discounted ticket on single-line-multiple-stop is further discussed in chapter 5 .

Then, in figure 1.5, the flow of chapter 4 is described. First-come-first-serve, which is employed in HS-rail, is considered as inefficient method. The seat allocation should be optimized in order to improve total revenue, average passenger load factor (APLF), and number of passenger rejection. However, optimizing one objective may lead to suboptimal of the others, e.g. optimize revenue on HS-rail system may reduce APLF and increase number of passenger rejection. The objective of this chapter is to simulate whether seat allocation optimization can improve all 3 index of efficiency (APLF, total revenue, and number of passenger rejection) together by using real data of demand from 434 trains. The results show that seat allocation can improve 3 index of efficiency together. Therefore, it is concluded that seat allocation is useful system in HS-rail.

Then, in figure 1.6, the flow of chapter 5 is described. This chapter is the combination between implementation of discounted ticket in chapter 3 and seat allocation on single-line-multiple-stop of chapter 4. The input of optimization in chapter 5 is different from chapter 4 as the demand is modified if discounted ticket is available on HS-rail system, while the optimization procedure are the same as chapter 4 . Then the results show that implementation of
discounted ticket perform the best on off-peak trains. While on intermediate train, discounted ticket perform the best on APLF.

## Research flow

Chapter 1: Background

| Present situation= proportion of elderly citizen $\uparrow$, |
| :---: |
| Birthrate $\downarrow$, Environment problems $\uparrow$ |



Figure 1.3: Research flow in background


Figure 1.4: Research flow of chapter 3


Figure 1.5: Research flow of chapter 4


Figure 1.6: Research flow of chapter 5

### 1.10 Position of the research

Position of the research is shown in figure 1.4. This research begins at forecasting of demand in side the common elements. The demand forecasting methods which are employed in airlines industries nowadays are demand dependent model, the forecasting model which is based on historical data. However, in this research, forecasting by using passenger behavior model is selected. Moreover, the equation of passenger ticket choice model is created (see more details in chapter 3).

Then, in the tools of RM, there are 2 kinds of RM control; (1) quantity-based RM and (2) price-based RM. The quantity-based RM is the RM that manage demand by controlling number of product, while price-based RM manage demand by controlling price of product. For example, in quantity-based RM, airlines manage demand by deciding mainly on the number of discounted ticket to be sold. While in price-based RM, airlines manage demand by deciding mainly on to increase of decrease ticket price. In this research, we focus on quantity-based RM on network. Generally, the objective of RM is to maximize total revenue, but we add other objectives, minimization number of rejection and maximization average passenger load factor. These 2 objectives are ignored in other research of RM. Especially, passenger railways are monopoly in many countries, focusing only on revenue may lead to loss of goodwill. This subject is discussed in chapter 4.

Finally, in chapter 5, forecasting by passenger behavior model and RM on network are combined. Usually, forecasting by using historical data is employed in quantity-based RM on network.

RM


Figure 1.7: Position of the research

## Chapter 2

## Literature Reviews

### 2.1 RM from the past to present

In the airline industry, when US Civil Aviation Board (CAB) loosened control price of airline price in 1978, low cost airlines entered the business in 1981 and growth rapidly until 1984 by getting share from the major airlines. Then, major airline such as American airlines competed with low cost airlines by starting the combination of "purchase restrictions" and "capacity controlled fares", as to separate business trip passengers and leisure trip passengers by using purchase restrictions and separated compete with low cost airline without damaging own business by limiting number of discounted ticket. After that, American airline considered that the patterns of demand were different by time so Dynamic Inventory Allocation and Maintenance Optimizer system (DINAMO) was employed in 1985. Finally, the low cost airline went bankrupt in 1986.

In research aspect, RM began earlier than in airline industry. Before 1972, most of the research focused on overbooking, which predict probability of passenger to appear on departure (go-show). The researches in this field are passenger cancellations, no-shows, and go-shows. In early 1970s, Littlewood proposed that request of discounted ticket should be accepted as long as it is higher than the expected future revenue of higher fare ticket, and seat inventory control was developed at that period. Littelwood's rule is marked as the beginning of Revenue Management (or Yield Management at that time). Over last 20 years, there are a lot of development on single leg control, segment control and origin destination control. In 1999, most of world's major and many smaller airlines were able to use RM in some levels, while other small and international airlines began development. A lot of success in airline RM were reported which stimulate development of RM in other industries, including passenger railways, hospitality, automobile rental.

### 2.2 Study fields in RM

In RM research, there are 4 main research fields; pricing, seat inventory control, overbooking, and forecasting.

### 2.2.1 Pricing

It is a kind of economics literature using to balance supply and demand and achieve an
effective product allocation, including price discrimination, price competition, price dispersion, pricing under capacity restriction. In pricing, there are 3 kinds of market conditions; perfect competition, monopoly, and oligopoly. The works in this field deal with more theoretical than operational. For example, which explanation of pricing should be used in market condition, monopoly or competitive? One example of pricing research is DANA (1998). The study shows that airline pricing seems like monopoly price discrimination but the result shows that it is competitive market (see more details of this paper in chapter 3).

### 2.2.2 Seat inventory control

Seat inventory control is a system that controls the availability of seats of each fare class (in one leg control) and OD leg (in network control) in order to, normally, optimize revenue. There are 2 systems of optimization methods; single leg control, and network control.

Single leg control

Littlewood's rule is 1 of the first useful method in seat inventory control. It shows that class 1 (higher fare) should be protected as long as the condition is satisfied

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.f_{2} \geq f_{1} \operatorname{Pr}\left[X_{1}\right\rangle \Theta_{1}\right] \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $f_{i}$ is the average revenue from the $i$ th fare class and $f_{1}>f_{2}, \operatorname{Pr}\left[\right.$. is probability, $X_{1}$ is the demand of class 1 , and $\Theta_{1}$ is the protection level for fare class 1 . For example, there are fare levels of demand; 10,000 yen ( $f_{2}$ ) of low fare demand, and 20,000 yen $\left(f_{1}\right)$ of high fare demand. If there is a seat left and a request of 10,000 yen, the ticket should be sold as 10,000 yen if the probability of a request of 20,000 yen is lower than 0.5 , or otherwise. The figure 2.1 shows example of Littlewood's rule.

In Expected Marginal Seat Revenue (EMRS), Littlewood's rule is more generalized into more than 2 fare class. Protection levels are calculated by equating immediate revenue of accepting lower fare request with expected revenue of protection for a higher fare request as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.f_{2}=E M R S_{1}\left(\Theta_{1}\right)=f_{1} \operatorname{Pr}\left[X_{1}\right\rangle \Theta_{1}\right] \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Theta_{1}$ is the protection level for the highest value fare class, $\operatorname{EMRS}_{1}\left(\Theta_{1}\right)$ is the expected marginal seat revenue of the $\Theta^{\text {th }}$ seat in fare class 1 . Figure 1 shows the equating of immediate
revenue and expected revenue in EMSR curves. The total protection $\Theta_{2}$ for the total 2 highest class is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Theta_{2}=\theta_{3}^{1}+\theta_{3}^{2} \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\theta_{3}^{1}$ and $\theta_{3}^{2}$ are individual protection levels as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.f_{3} \geq f_{1} \operatorname{Pr}\left[X_{1}\right\rangle \theta_{3}^{1}\right]  \tag{2.4}\\
& \left.f_{3} \geq f_{2} \operatorname{Pr}\left[X_{1}\right\rangle \theta_{3}^{2}\right] \tag{2.5}
\end{align*}
$$



Figure 2.1: Example of EMSR curves

Network formulations

While EMSR works well on single leg control, it is not suitable for network formulations. Mathematical programming models are more appropriate. From Williamson's study, there are 2 concepts to consider passenger demand; (1) as deterministic and (2) as probabilistic.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Maximize } \sum_{O D F} f_{O D F} \cdot x_{O D F} \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

s.t.
$\sum_{\text {ODF }} x_{\text {ODF }} \leq C_{j}$ for all ODF's on flight leg $j$ and flight legs $j$
$x_{O D F} \leq D_{O D F}$ for all ODF's
where $f_{O D F}$ is the OD fare class (ODF) fare, $x_{O D F}$ is the number of seats allocated to the ODF itinerary. $C_{j}$ is seat capacity of flight $j$, and $D_{\text {ODF }}$ is the deterministic estimated of demand for the ODF.

The formulation shows that the constraints are capacity and demand estimations are obtained from objective function. A set of seat allocation for each ODF is produce as maximizing total revenue of the network. However, the weakness of this formulation is considering passenger demand as deterministic while the nature of passenger demand is probabilistic.

Probabilistic Nonlinear Program

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Maximize } \sum_{O D F} f_{O D F} \cdot x_{O D F} \cdot \bar{P}\left(x_{O D F}\right) \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

s.t.
$\sum_{\text {ODF }} x_{O D F} \leq C_{j}$ for all ODF's on flight leg $j$ and flight legs $j$
$x_{O D F} \geq 0$ for all ODF's
where $\bar{P}\left(x_{O D F}\right)$ is the probability of selling x or more seats on each ODF itinerary, and $x_{O D F}$ is the number of seats allocated to the ODF itinerary. This formulation can consider passenger demand as stochastic as its nature.

### 2.2.3 Overbooking

Overbooking is different from other fields in RM. While RM is mainly concerned with optimization of customer mix, overbooking focuses on improving capacity utilization in reservation-base system which has significant cancellations. Overbooking has the longest history in RM research. Moreover, it is the most successful in RM practice and considered as a mature field. The simplest and most widely used of overbooking is "static overbooking models", as shown in figure 2.2. The overbooking limit is high at the beginning and decrease as time
close to departure, T. Therefore, reservation systems accept requests more than capacity until reaching overbooking limit. Finally, the number of show passengers is ideally close to capacity. Without overbooking, number of show passengers at departure becomes less than capacity, as shown in the lower curve.


Figure 2.2: Overbooking limits overtime

### 2.2.4 Forecasting

Forecasting is an important component in airline RM because it directly influences on booking limit of airline revenue. There are 3 types of forecasting used in airline RM; macro level, micro level and passenger behavior.

Macro and micro level forecasting

Macro level forecasting is the forecast of aggregate level for total demand passenger of airline, while micro level forecasting is the forecasting that specify on disaggregate level, such as a specific flight, using historical data, booking profiles, of booking in the same flight. The objective of this method is to forecast demand at departure by given current reservations arrive at time of forecast.

In airline RM systems today, these methods are used mainly in RM as McGill and Van Ryzin (1999) stated that " As far as we know at this time, most disaggregate forecasting systems depend on relatively simple moving average and smoothing techniques augmented with careful analysis of recent booking profiles.". Furthermore, we survey the leaders of RM specialist service providers; Lufthansa Systems, Pros Revenue Management, and Sabre Airline Solutions, all of them optimize airline revenues by using historical data. One of them, at least, is developing share forecasting program using passenger behavior in forecasting. Until now, there are no companies using passenger behavior in RM.

There are 5 methods of micro level forecasting which are employed in airline industries (Weatherford, 1999); (1) Exponential smoothing (time series analysis), (2) Moving average, (3) Linear regression, (4) Additive pickup model and, (5) Multiplicative pickup model.
(1) Exponential smoothing

Exponential smoothing is one of time series analysis method which applies with decreasing weights to observation. It is simple as only 1 smoothing parameter is needed which can be described as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Forecast }_{t+1}=\alpha \times \text { Actual }_{t}+(1-\alpha) \times \text { Forecast }_{t} \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

The value of forecast at $t+1$ is produced by historical data at $t\left(\right.$ Actual $\left._{t}\right)$ and forecast value at $t$ (Forecast ${ }_{t}$ ). Therefore, necessary data is only recent observation. For low $\alpha$, the forecast value response is not sensitive to the change in historical data. While in high $\alpha$, the forecast value response is sensitive to the change in historical data.
(2) Moving average

Similar to exponential smoothing, moving average is simple to understand. Future demand is forecasted by averaging the $n$ most recent historical observations, and the calculation can be described as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Forecast }_{t+1}=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=t}^{t-n+1} \text { Actual }_{k} \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

(3) Linear regression

The calculation of this method is based on assumption that a linear trend between the bookings at departure and various day before depart. In the model, number of parameters and their weights can be decided by ordinary least square method or some other procedure. The calculation can be described as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Bookings }_{D P 0}=B_{0}+B_{1} \text { Bookings }_{D P 7}+B_{2} \text { Bookings }_{D P 21} \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where Bookings ${ }_{D P 0}$ is the total number of bookings at departure, Bookings $_{\text {DP }}$ is the total number of bookings at 7 days prior departure, and Bookings $_{\text {DP2 } 2}$ is the total number of bookings at 21 days prior departure.
(4) Additive pickup model

In this method, demand at departure can be forecasted by adding historical incremental bookings to the current booking at a given day prior to departure. It means that the final bookings are functions of current bookings on hand and on the amount picked up between the current day and departure. For example, the relationship between final bookings and bookings on 7 days prior departure can be described as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Bookings }_{D P 0}=\text { Bookings }_{D P 7}+P U_{D P(7,0)} \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where Bookings ${ }_{\text {DPO }}$ is the total number of bookings at departure, Bookings $S_{\text {DP }}$ is the total number of bookings at 7 days prior departure, and $\operatorname{PU} \mathrm{UP}_{\mathrm{DP}(, 0)}$ is the average number of bookings on hand at day prior 14 and the departure date.
(5) Multiplicative pickup model

Similar to additive pickup model, future bookings are forecasted by historical pickup observation. However, multiplicative pickup model multiply current bookings with average pickup ratio, while additive pickup model adds current bookings. The average pickup ratio for day prior x is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\operatorname{PUR}}_{D P(X, 0)}={\overline{\overline{\text { Bookings }}_{\text {DP(0) }}}}_{\overline{\text { Bookings }}_{\text {DP(x) }}} \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\overline{\text { Bookings }}_{D P(x)}$ is the average number of current bookings at day prior x . A forecast of final bookings at departure can be described as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Forecast }_{D P(0)}=\overline{\text { Bookings }}_{D P(x)} \times \overline{P U R}_{D P(x, 0)} \tag{2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

All the forecasting models in micro level use historical data as input to forecast future demand. There is no other input such as passenger behavior, how passengers consider ticket fare, restriction conditions of ticket, and offers from competitors. Therefore, the methods in micro level forecast cannot give accurate results when the factors which are related passenger behavior e.g. fare and restrictions of ticket, change.

Passenger behavior

Passenger behavior model is adopted from discrete-choice analysis (Ben-Akiva and Lerman, 1985). In RM, it has not been studied much, both academic research and real world business. We explain passenger behavior in RM and discuss the different between using passenger behavior and historical data (micro-level and macro-level forecasting) in chapter 3.

## Chapter 3

## Forecasting share of each ticket type by using passenger choice behavior

3.1 Independent-demand model vs. Customer behavior

Most of the traditional concepts of RM are independent-demand model, e.g. EMSR (Belobaba, 1987) and Littlewood's model (Littlewood, 1972), as mentioned in chapter 1 and 2. The model is based on assumption that demand of each product is independent to stochastic process itself. However, Talluri and Van Ryzin (2004) state that consumer's behavior is ignored in independent-demand model. It does not consider customer's behavior neither choice behavior nor purchasing-time behavior. Moreover, they further state that, in fact, demand also effect by individual-choice behavior, for example the probability of purchasing full-fare ticket may depend on the availability of discounted ticket at the time. Customer's behavior can improve the limitation of RM. In this chapter, we concentrate on customer behavior method.

Therefore, understanding passenger ticket choice behavior is a powerful tool to find suitable prices and restrictions for discounted ticket to increase the revenue. In this study, the objectives of this study are (1) to model behavior of passengers, how they consider price, length of advance purchase and cancellation charge (or partial refund) to select the most preferred available ticket type and (2) show how a firm can adjust ticket characteristics to increase market share and revenue.

This chapter explains function of how passengers consider particular items of ticket and how the function can be implemented in transportation firm. The sections of this paper are ordered by starting form related previous studies in passenger behavior. Next, the details of how passengers choose ticket type are explained in passenger ticket choice model section. Then, in Case studies section, 2 case studies are showed how the model is applicable with the data. And finally, the last section is Discussion, conclusion and future research.

### 3.2 Random-Utility Models

They are based on probabilistic model of individual passenger utility. Let the $n$ alternatives be denoted $j=1, \ldots, n$. A passenger has a utility for alternative $j$, denoted $U_{j}$, which can be separated into 2 parts; observable utility $u_{j}$, and error term $\varepsilon_{j}$ (mena-zero randon component) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
U_{j}=u_{j}+\varepsilon_{j} \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

The probability that an individual selects alternative $j$ from a subset $S$ of alternatives is given as

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{j}(S)=P\left(U_{j} \geq \max \left\{U_{i}: i \in S\right\}\right) \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Normally, $u_{j}$ represents various observable attributes and can be written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{j}=\beta^{T} x_{j} \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $\beta$ is a vector of parameters and $x_{j}$ is a vector of attribute values for alternative $j$, which conclude parameters such as price and others which effect decision making. Refer to multinomial-logit mode (MNL), probability of alternative $j$ to be chosen can be calculated as

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{j}(S)=\frac{e^{u_{j}}}{\sum_{i \in S} e^{u_{i}}} \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $0 \leq P_{j}(S) \leq 1$.

### 3.3 Related previous studies in passenger behavior on RM

### 3.3.1 Advance purchase

Dana (1998) shows that a low valuation passenger (e.g. leisure type), who is certain to travel, buys ticket in advance as her value is adequate for ticket price at advance purchase only. While a high valuation passenger (e.g. business type), uncertain demand type, buys ticket at the site as her net surplus utility at the site is higher than at the advance purchase one. In his example, he shows calculation of utility of business passengers in case of advance purchase and on site purchase. Passengers gain benefit from discount but the probability of showing up reduce utility in total. While on site tickets are more expensive but the passengers are certainty of showing up. In his example, he shows that all business passengers buy on site tickets as the expected surplus is higher. The showing up probability of business passengers is calculated from probability that number of passengers reach each level. We summarize expected surplus of business type passenger from Dana's study as follows. Assume that valuation of business type passenger is $20 \$$ and advance purchase ticket is $6 \$$, and the summary of business type demand is shown in table 3.1. For Advance purchase case, unconditional probability $=(1 / 3) \times 0+(1 / 3) \times(100 / 300)+(1 / 3) \times(300 / 300)=(4 / 9)$; therefore, the expected surplus of business type passenger $=(4 / 9) \times 20-6=2.9 \$$, while the expected surplus of business type passenger at on site purchase $=(1 / 3) \times(20-9)+(1 / 3) \times\{20-(100 / 300) \times 9-(200 / 300) \times 18\}=$ 5.9\$

| Business type <br> demand situation | Probablity | Number of Business <br> type passenger | Spot price |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Low | $1 / 3$ | 0 | $6 \$$ |
| Middle | $1 / 3$ | 100 | $9 \$$ |
| High | $1 / 3$ | 300 | $18 \$$ |

Table 3.1: Summary of Business type demand: probability, number of passenger and spot price.

Gale and Holmes (1992) propose that a passenger learns their preference of selection between 2 flights over time from the day of advance purchase until departure date. If a passenger buy advance purchase ticket, her net surplus is equal to

$$
\begin{equation*}
s=r-p_{0}-\frac{1}{2} y \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $s$ is net surplus, $r$ is reservation price, $p_{0}$ is price of advance purchase ticket and $y$ is the disutility (in monetary term) of choosing the less preferred flight. Therefore, a consumer has to tradeoff between a cheaper price and likelihood that she will depart the non-preferred flight if she buys in advance. Otherwise, she will wait to buy her real preferred flight at spot site.

### 3.3.2 Cancellation charge

Even though the 2 studies above assume that reselling is prohibited and tickets are non-refundable, partial refund can reduce the risk of a consumer who buys ticket in advance. Courty and Li (2000) show the mechanism which screen passengers who learn valuation over time with partial refund contract under monopolist market. Ringbom and Shy (2004) provide the theory to calculate profit rate of partial refunds on customer no-show and cancellation. They claim that passengers earn more profit if the partial refund is higher.

Comparing to Dana's study, he assume showing up probability as the probability of passenger number reach each level, while we will access to passengers' self estimation of showing up probability. Comparing to both Dana, and Gale and Holms, we consider the length of advance purchase effects utility of passenger as it can change showing up probability in Dana research and the value of $y$ in Gale and Holms. In our passenger ticket choice model, we include ticket price, advance purchase length, cancellation charge and other items function that possibly effect passenger ticket choice.

### 3.3.3 Passenger ticket choice models

In our previous chapter, we propose that a passenger has to trade off among 3 variables; ticket fare, length of advance purchase and cancellation charge. Multinomial Logit Model and Nested Logit Model (Ben Akiva, 1985) are employed to estimate passenger utility and the share of each choice.

$$
\begin{equation*}
U_{i n}=\alpha F_{i n}+\beta A_{i n}+\gamma C_{i n}+\varepsilon_{i n} \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where; $U$ is utility, $F$ is fare of ticket (Japanese-yen), A is advance purchase (days), $C$ is cancellation charge (Japanese-yen), $\varepsilon$ is unobserved utility, $i$ is altenative, $n$ is respondent, and $\alpha, \beta$ and $\gamma$ are coefficient. However, this model cannot reflex some disutility to the customer, e.g. the cancellation charge of on site purchase or the advance purchase without cancellation charge. We assume that the disutility is independent function of both advance purchase length and cancellation charge as in these following examples.
Example 1

$$
\begin{array}{cc}
\text { Ticket } 1 & \text { Ticket2 } \\
U[100 \$, 0 \text { days, } 20 \$] & \langle \\
U[100 \$, 0 \text { days, } 0 \$]
\end{array}
$$

Where $\mathrm{U}[100 \$, 0$ day, $0 \$]$ is expected utility of $100 \$$ ticket fare, 0 day of advance purchase and $0 \$$ cancellation charge. This model (eq. 2) shows that the 2 tickets - which are purchased on the departure date (advance purchase is zero) with the same price, different cancel fee (e.g. one is zero yen and the other is five thousand yen) - have different expected utility to a passenger. In fact, both ticket types have the same utility to a passenger because she has no probability to cancel a ticket if she buys on the departure date (usual case). Therefore, the cancellation charge, $20 \$$, of the ticket 2 is not disutility to a passenger.

## Example 2

Ticket 3
Ticket4
$U[100 \$, 28$ days, $0 \$]$ 〈 $U[100 \$$, 21days, $0 \$]$

The model (eq. 2) shows that utility of ticket3 is lower that ticket4. As we discuss in example 1 that cancellation charge is considered as disutility only if a passenger have probability of cancellation higher than 0 . Same as advance purchase, it is not disutility if there is no punishment for no-show such as cancellation charge (except last minute passengers, who cannot expect trip in advance, which
are excluded in this study). Without cancellation charge, a passenger can make many reservations as she wants because she may cancel or no-show without any punishment. From 2 examples, we conclude that only 1 term alone of restrictions: advance purchase or cancellation charge, cannot be considered as disutility. We assume that disutility of restrictions can be model as the combination of advance purchase and cancellation fee.

In our new model, we propose that a passenger should trade off between utility and disutility of tickets. We assume that utility of tickets is discount rate, which is the difference between full fare and discounted rate (full fare - discounted fare), while the disutility of tickets is derived from advance purchase and cancellation charge. Cancellation charge is considered as disutility if a passenger cancel his/her ticket; therefore, we conclude that disutility of ticket is the product of the probability of cancellation and cancellation charge (risk of cancellation $\times$ cancellation charge).

For risk of cancellation, we assume that risk of cancellation is a function of advance purchase length, $R=f(A)$, where: $R$ is risk of cancellation and A is advance purchase (day). Risk of cancellation should be between 0 and 1 as the passenger will travel for sure (risk $=0$ ) and will not go for sure (risk = 1). Risk of cancellation is 0 when advance purchase is 0 day (purchasing on departure date), because a passenger has no probability to cancellation (as she purchase on site), and the risk increases with advance purchase length as she learn from received information or her experience. Moreover, we assume that the risk should increase rapidly from $A=0$, then the gradient of risk decrease when the length of advance purchase increase and the function of risk is shown in the figure 3.1.

From those assumptions, we assume that the risk of cancellation function is: Risk $=\frac{\ln (A+1)}{C}$; where $C$ is a constant, may change by group or person. To improve the passenger ticket choice model, we propose new model as

$$
\begin{equation*}
U_{i n}=\alpha D_{i n}+\beta\left[\ln \left(A_{i n}+1\right) \times C_{i n}\right]+\varepsilon_{i n} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$



Figure 3.1: Function of risk at different constant

In this study, we assume that passengers are screened by ticket choice into 3 segments as "advance purchasing passengers", "restrictions \& discount trade-off passengers" and "last minute passengers". Advance purchasing passengers: Most of passengers in this segment prefer to buy the available cheapest ticket. Comparing with other segments, the passengers in this group have lower willingness to pay but higher certainty to go (lower risk to cancel). Examples of this segment are leisure trip, going back to home town. In this study, we assume as this segment as leisure passengers. Restrictions \& discount trade-off passengers: The passengers in this segment can have expected schedule in advance; however, their risk of trip cancellation is higher than the first segment, because, possibly, she is business trip passenger who may have risk to buy in advance. She is able to meet the full fare but, still, consider discount rate as surplus. Therefore, we assume that she tradeoffs between restrictions \& discount in ticket purchase. In this study, we assume this group as business trip. Last minute passengers: The passengers in this segment are able to meet full fare ticket price. They are screened by advance purchasing (AP) restriction because they do not know trip schedule in advance. She cannot buy earlier than her trip is informed or expected. This segment is excluded in our study as the passengers cannot choose choices other than on-site purchase. Therefore, there are only 2 segment of passengers; (1) leisure trip passengers and (2) business trip passengers.

### 3.4 Case studies

In these case studies we assume that when a passenger know their expected future trip,
base on these segmentations, all types of ticket, discounted and full fare, are available for a customer at the time of ticket selection, and the passenger chooses the choice that maximize her utility. In this paper, we show results from 2 surveys: case study 1 and 2 . In case study 1, ticket type choosing behaviors of 1 transportation mode are examined but in case study 2, both ticket type and transportation mode choice choosing behaviors are examined.

### 3.4.1 Case study 1: passenger ticket choice in 1 transportation mode

This case study prove the applicability of the model in one transportation mode choice (monopoly market), HS-rail. The survey was conducted in 2001 with the cooperation of Japan Railway East, form around 1,000 respondents from 3 distances of origin-destinations (OD); long ( 700 km ), middle ( 500 km ) and short ( 300 km ), with 2 trip purposes; business trip and leisure trip. Each respondent was asked 8 questions, 3 alternatives each, to choose HS-rail ticket that she prefer the most. After that, coefficients, as in eq (3.3), were estimated by Multinomial Logit Model (MNL). The objective of this survey is to confirm the existing of the coefficients. The results are shown in the table 3.2.

Distance 300 km

| parameter | unit | value |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  |  | business |  | leisure |  |
|  |  | Coefficient | t-stat | Coefficient | t -stat |
| Discount | per1,000yen | 0.296 | 17.755 | 0.788 | 33.244 |
| Restrictions | per1,000yen | -0.243 | -24.331 | -0.088 | -10.317 |
| $\rho^{2}$ |  | 0.299 |  | 0.511 |  |
| hit ratio |  | 0.652 |  | 0.832 |  |
| No. of sample |  | 233 |  | 247 |  |

Distance 500km

| parameter | unit | value |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | business |  | leisure |  |
|  |  | Coefficient | t-stat | Coefficient | t-stat |
| Discount | per1,000yen | 0.242 | 18.587 | 0.702 | 32.984 |
| Restrictions | per1,000yen | -0.174 | -23.189 | -0.069 | -9.565 |
| $\rho^{2}$ |  | 0.292 |  | 0.588 |  |
| hit ratio |  | 0.643 |  | 0.871 |  |
| No. of sample |  | 223 |  | 250 |  |

Distance 700 km

| parameter | unit | value |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | business |  | leisure |  |
|  |  | Coefficient | t-stat | Coefficient | t-stat |
| Discount | per1,000yen | 0.196 | 20.602 | 0.616 | 34.297 |
| Restrictions | per1,000yen | -0.144 | -23.251 | -0.056 | -9.294 |
| $\rho^{2}$ |  | 0.272 |  | 0.625 |  |
| hit ratio |  | 0.626 |  | 0.886 |  |

Table 3.2: Parameters of coefficients and goodness of fit

The results are shown in table 3.2 that coefficients of all ODs and purposes exist (as t-stat reach $\pm 1.96$, at $\mathrm{p}=0.05$ ) and $\rho^{2}$ were around 0.3 for business and $0.5-0.6$ for leisure passengers. Therefore, the eq (3) was proven for reliability. Moreover, all OD show that the ratios of discounts over restrictions of business trips are higher than the leisure trips. It means that passengers in leisure segment prefer to buy the cheaper ticket rather than the business segment that have higher uncertainty of ticket cancellation.

### 3.4.2 Case study 2: passenger ticket choice in inter-city transit modes competition

This survey was conducted in 2004 March to prove the applicability of the model in 2 transportation mode choices (oligopoly market) as there are 2 main inter-city transit modes in Japan; HS-rail and airlines. This survey is different from the case study 1 that include only HS-rail mode. Keihanshin (Kobe, Osaka and Kyoto) area and Fukuoka OD (around 600 km distance) was selected for this study as they are competitive, as shown in figure 1.1 . The table 3.3 shows the average parameters of the 330 samples.

| parameter | shinkansen | airlines |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| line haul cost (full fare) (yen) | 14,980 | 18,300 |
| line haul time (min) | 168 | 65 |
| access cost (yen) | 442 | 901 |
| access time (min) | 20 | 38 |
| egress cost (yen) | 252 | 558 |
| egress time (min) | 11 | 23 |
| time outside vehicle (min) | 29 | 61 |
| Number of transfer | 2 | 3 |
| Total travel time (min) | 228 | 187 |
| Total travel cost (yen) | 15,674 | 19,759 |

Table 3.3: Average value of 330 samples

The data was collected form 513 respondents who live in Keihanshin and Fukuoka area by web-base survey and 330 samples were completed. The questionnaire included 3 parts of questions mainly: (1) Revealed Preference (RP) data: door-to-door OD and transit modes including access and egress, (2) Stated Preference (SP) data: a passenger was asked 9 questions to choose the most preferred ticket type, and (3) another personal and transit related data, e.g. occupation, date and purpose of recent trip. 2 modes were considered: (1) HS-rail, and (2) airlines. In SP questions, there were 6 types of one-way ticket: 3 of airlines and 3 of HS-rail. The alternatives of airlines are (1) full fare ticket, (2) web discounted ticket, and (3) special discounted ticket (1 day advance purchase discount), while the alternatives of HS-rail are (1) existing full fare of reserved seat, (2) existing full fare of non-reserved seat (3) non-existing discounted ticket, which its fare, cancellation charge and advance purchase length were varied through 9 questions. The difference reserved and non-reserved seat is the position of reserved seat ticket is fixed, while the position of non-reserved seat ticket is not fixed so the ticket holder can have a seat anywhere /any train of the day if the seat is not occupied.

There were 2 different transit modes; HS-rail and airline, which have some different parameters such as travel time number of transfer; therefore, other parameters were added in to the
utility equation as in eq 4.

$$
\begin{equation*}
U_{i n}=\alpha\left(F_{i n}\right)+\beta\left[\ln \left(d_{i n}+1\right) \times C_{i n}\right]+\sum_{k=1}^{m} \gamma O_{i n k}+\varepsilon_{i n} \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $O_{i n k}$ is k parameters, which passengers can distinguish HS-rail and airlines - e.g. time out side vehicle, access and egress time - of alternative i and n person, and $\gamma$ is coefficient of $O_{i n k}$. Moreover, the term discount rate is substituted by fare ( $F_{\text {in }}$ ) of the ticket because the full fare prices of both modes are different, and Multinomial Logit Model was substituted by Nested Logit Model for the calculation as nest 1 (HS-rail) and nest 2 (airlines). The nest and alternatives tree are shown in the figure 3.2.


Figure 3.2, nest 1 is the nest of HS-rail (full fare and discounted fare), and nest 2 of airlines; $i=$ alternative.

| parameter | business |  | Leisure |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Coefficient | t-stat | Coefficient | t-stat |
| Fare /1000yen | -0.260 | -4.814 | -0.134 | -5.062 |
| restrictions /1000yen | -0.076 | -4.580 | -0.013 | -3.318 |
| dummy of non-reserved | -0.963 | -4.280 | -0.307 | -3.915 |
| time outside vehicle /10 minutes | -0.163 | -5.711 | -0.257 | -9.716 |
| log-sum | 0.457 | 4.743 | 0.210 | 5.228 |
| $\rho^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |
| sample number | 0.237 |  | 0.436 |  |
| Observation number | 130 |  | 200 |  |

Table 3.4: Coefficients and goodness of fit of study case 2

The results of case study 2 are shown in table 3.4. The $t$-stat values of all coefficients reached $\pm 1.96$ ( $\mathrm{p}=0.05$ ) and $\rho^{2}$ were 0.24 for business passengers and 0.44 for leisure passengers. The coefficients of fare were negative as fare is disutility while the discount in case study 1 was positive. Similar to the case study 1, leisure trip passengers could tradeoff restrictions against fare better than business passengers as the ratio of fare over restrictions of leisure was 10.3 (as $-0.260 /-0.076$ ) and business was 3.7 (as $-0.134 /-0.013$ ). It means that leisure passengers preferred cheaper fare and they could accept restrictions better than business passengers. The additional variables from case study 1 were (1) dummy of non-reserved seat of HS-rail and (2) time outside vehicle, waiting and walking time during transfer. The results showed that passengers also considered the time during transfer or waiting vehicle as a factor of choosing transit mode (the longer time, the less probability to be chosen as the coefficients were negative), and reserved seat was preferable for HS-rail passengers (since the coefficients of non-reserved seat dummy were negative).

We calibrated the forecasting model (Nested Logit Model) by comparing estimated share with the real data. We conducted survey in March 2004 but the latest year available data is 2001. Therefore, we compared estimated share with survey data and the trend of latest 10 year available data (1992-2001). The figure 3.3 showed that the estimated share was $61.47 \%$ which close to our survey share $(62.10 \%)$ in Mar 2004 and close to the real data in the year 1999. We concluded the model was successful to forecast share of HS-train passenger.


Figure 3.3: Comparison of real share and forecasted share; leisure trip 200 samples, business trip 130 samples

We illustrated how the advance purchase and cancellation charge were applicable with HS-rail in term of improving market share and revenue. The total number of passengers in figure 3.3 was based on total number of passenger in the year 1999 because the share was the closest to the share of our survey in 2004. In other words, this figure showed the expected revenue and market share if the discounted tickets of HS-train were available in the year 1999. Moreover, we assume that (1) the total number of passenger did not change and there was no booking limit, (2) no capacity constraint, (3) no booking limit and (4) no specific date or time preference.

Refer to figure 3.4, the situation 1 was the base situation, without discounted ticket. The latter situations were sorted by the price of discounted ticket with different cancellation charge and advance purchase length. The shares were calculated from Nested logit model calculation and the expected revenue of HS-rail were

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Revenue }=N \sum S_{i} F_{i} \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where N is number of total passengers ( 6.1 million), $S_{i}$ is the share of HS-rail ticket type i, $F_{i}$ is the fare of ticket type $i$ and $i$ is ticket type, discounted or full fare of HS-rail. The share of total HS-rail (full fare and discount) increased as the price of discounted ticket was cheaper because passengers moved from airlines to HS-rail discounted ticket. However, the revenue of HS-rail may not increase
as the share increased because some of passengers who used HS-rail full fare also moved to HS-rail discounted ticket which was cheaper. The figure 3.4 showed how the passenger behavior model helped the firm to increase their revenue by setting the price, cancellation charge and the length of advance purchase.


Figure 3.4: Expected share and revenue of HS-rail with different type of discounted ticket

### 3.5 Discussion and Conclusion

This chapter reported the forecasting model to incorporate the demand response to discounted ticket. As we illustrated in both case study 1 and 2, the eq 3 and 4 were applicable for modeling ticket choice behavior and forecasting share of passengers. This research showed that passengers, who can expect future trip, did tradeoff between restriction terms (advance purchase and cancellation charge) and discount rate, which is also beneficial to customers who can purchase ticket in advance as consumer surplus in our model. As our goal is to increase the revenue of HS-rail, we can apply the model to find the proper ticket price and restrictions.

Pricing is also important in revenue management. The application of this model is not only for inter-city transit firm, but also all perishable product business. For example, in competitive market nowadays, passengers have advantages to compare discounted price of services, e.g. rental car, from the internet. If a firm cannot offer lower price as the competitors, because of operation cost,
the firm may persuade customers by decrease its restriction terms as passengers consider restrictions as disutility, especially the passenger who has high risk of cancellation such as passenger in business segment. Nowadays, ticket purchasing from internet is popular. The RP data of passenger ticket choice behavior can be collected from their real purchase. Later, the firm can use the records of passenger ticket chair to adjust their ticket fare, advance purchase length and cancellation charge to maximize their revenue.

For further study, passengers should be segmented by value and restrictions concern not by business or leisure (as some business passengers may have low valuation but some leisure passengers may have high valuation.). Some companies have advantage to access to FFP (frequent flyer program) to calculate valuation and restriction concern of individual passengers. Moreover, as the real time available seat data can be accessed online, some passengers may take advantage to delay their purchasing to reduce restriction concern. The behavior of these passengers may effects the accuracy of demand forecast if the number of these passengers is big enough. It is interesting to identify which segment they belong to, how big the segment is, and how to change their behavior.

## Chapter 4

## The benefit of using seat allocation in HS-railways networks

In Japan, HS-rail employs "first-come-first-serve" concept in reservation system. The "first-come-first-serve" concept seems fair to passengers but not effective in overall passenger load and revenue management. For example, long distance passengers cannot purchase tickets because seats are not available in some intervals, during the wanted O-D, which are purchased earlier by short distance passengers. Moreover, those empty seats are waste of opportunity at the departure. To eliminate the bottleneck, we propose using seat inventory control in HS-rail. Seat inventory control is a concept in revenue management, for example keeping some seats for long distance passengers who may come later, instead of selling to earlier-comer short haul O-D passenger. The network can earn higher revenue and improve serviceability (in passenger-km) and overall passenger load by maximizing the utility of existing facilities.

Even though seat allocation control seems to be beneficial to Railway Company, the company concern about the loss of passenger's goodwill to the company because seat allocation control reject some passengers to accept other passengers in order to increase overall revenue. The objective of this study is to prove that seat allocation can improve not only overall revenue but also improve passenger load and rejection request. Finally, we show that the overall passenger goodwill does not decrease if seat allocation control is employed.

### 4.1 Related literatures

Revenue management (RM) or Yield Management is originally used in airline industries since 1970s (Belobaba, Littlewoods), while RM in Railways just has been being employed recently. Railway industries cannot adopt RM techniques from airline directly because most itineraries combine many legs (for example, Tokyo-Osaka O-D composes of Tokyo $\rightarrow$ Yokohama $\rightarrow$ Nagoya $\rightarrow$ Kyoto $\rightarrow$ Osaka) while airline itineraries compose of a single leg (for example, Tokyo-Osaka). Therefore, considering overall railway network is necessary.

Ciancimino (1999) improved mathematical program formulation by using historical data for seat inventory control, to accept or reject reservations. In the research, one class of fare level and one transportation mode (Italian Train) were considered.

There are some studies related to passenger behavior in network RM (airlines). Flexible products (or services) are the products which are indifferent to customers, including (1) routing control (Talluri) is a network of the same O-D pair with approximately same departure or arriving
time but different place, waiting time and number of transfer, and (2) CORC study (CORC) is the same O-D direct flight with the different departure time.

All the previous studies focused on the improvement of revenue. In this study, we also include the improvement of other factors, passenger load factor and number of rejection, in order to improve the image of railway company that do not intend to improve their own benefit, but also consider the improvement of social benefit.

## Objective functions

In our simulations, we set 3 objectives; passenger load maximization, revenue maximization and number of rejection minimization. The optimization in one objective may cause unwanted in other term, e.g. passenger load maximization may cause overall revenue decrease. Moreover, we summarize the features of each objective function as follows; (1) average passenger load factor (APLF) maximization, the firm may appeal that the improvement of passenger load which means serviceability improvement in term of passenger-km, which is beneficial to passengers. (2) Total revenue maximization: this objective is really beneficial to Railway Company but meaningless to passengers. Therefore, Railway Company such as JR may loss some goodwill form passengers if this objective is employed. (3) Number of rejection minimization: this objective should be beneficial to overall passengers, e.g. number of rejection decreases form $10 \%$ to $5 \%$. However, it is still unclear whether the overall benefit of passenger improves, e.g. number of rejection decreases because a long distance ticket is rejected for 2 or more of shorter distance ticket.

What is the best answer for seat allocation optimization? The best answer must be the seat allocation that can maximize passenger load, maximize revenue and minimize number of rejection simultaneously. However, the simultaneous optimization of 3 objectives exists in some cases. Therefore, we conclude that the next best answer is the seat allocation that can maximize both passenger load and revenue simultaneously. The number of rejection maybe ignored if passenger load and revenue are optimized simultaneously. The optimization of each factor may occur simultaneously or separately depending on the patterns of passenger demand.

The objectives of this simulation are (1) to observe how many cases that optimization of 3 objectives occur simultaneously, 2 objectives occur simultaneously, and the characteristic of the rest and (2) to examine how seat allocation can improve revenue, passenger load and number of rejection simultaneously with the real passenger demand.

### 4.2 Simulation methodology

Data were taken from a railway company, route A to D during 2001 August $1^{\text {st }}-31^{\text {st }}, 14$ trains a day. Each train, there are 195 seats for reservation seats. From station 0 to station 22, there are totally 23 stations and 22 sections. To simplify calculation, 23 stations were divided into 4 nodes; node 1 for station 0 to 4, Node 2 for station 5 to 10, Node 3 for station 11 to 17, and Node 4 for station 18 to 22. In this research, we adopt optimization method follows from Minami (2003). In the optimizations, we defined variables and assumptions as follows

Station ${ }^{1} \underline{\text { Capacity }=195^{2}}$ Capacity $=195^{3}$ Capacity $=195^{4}$


Figure 4.1 Network of HS-rail and its capacity

Variables

- Average passenger load factor $\bar{L}$
- Section l passenger load factor $L_{l}$
- Number of rejection $R$
- Revenue B
- Getting in station $i$ getting off station $j \quad(1 \leq i \leq j \leq n)$
- Operation cost OC
- Number of seat Z
- Ticket fare $P_{i, j}$
- Number of seat to be sold $S_{i, j}$
- Number of passenger demand $D_{i, j}$
- $\alpha_{i, j}$ : ratio of ticket to be sold of arriving demand in i,j as $S_{i, j}=\alpha_{i, j} D_{i, j}$


## Assumption

- Operation cost of JR high-speed railways is fixed
- Total number of seat is $Z$
- Number of station is $n$
- Overall section is divided into $n-1$ sections
- There is cancellation after purchase and no-show
- There is no group passenger
- $Z=195$ seats of reserved seat.


### 4.2.1 Optimization formulas

(1) Maximization of average passenger load factor (APLF)

The maximization of average passenger load factor can be formulated as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \max _{\alpha, j} \bar{L}=\frac{1}{n-1}\left(\sum_{l=1}^{n-1} L_{l}\right)=\frac{1}{n-1}\left(\frac{1}{Z} \sum_{l=1}^{n-1}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{l} \sum_{j=l+1}^{n} \alpha_{i, j} D_{i, j}\right)\right)  \tag{4.1}\\
& \quad \text { (s.t) } \\
& \left\{\sum_{i=1}^{l} \sum_{\substack{ \\
j=l+1 \\
0 \leq \alpha_{i, j} \leq 1}}^{n} \alpha_{i, j} D_{i, j} \leq Z\right. \tag{4.2}
\end{align*}
$$

Then the equation (4.1) and (4.2) can be explained as follows.

$\mathrm{S} 1,2$ is number of passengers who get in at 1 station and get off at 2 station
Table 4.1 OD matrix which compose of $n$ stations, $n-1$ sections

From Table 4.1, the total number of passengers on section $1+1$ is equal to summation of all number in side the rectangle; therefore, the passenger load factor of section $l$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{l}=\frac{1}{Z}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{l} \sum_{j=l+1}^{n} S_{i, j}\right) \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, the average of passenger load factor can be calculated buy the summation of total passenger load factor divided by $\mathrm{n}-1$ sections

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{L}=\frac{1}{n-1}\left(\sum_{l=1}^{n-1} L_{l}\right)=\frac{1}{n-1}\left(\frac{1}{Z} \sum_{l=1}^{n-1}\left(\sum_{l=1}^{l} \sum_{j z-l+1}^{n} S_{i, j}\right)\right)=\frac{1}{n-1}\left(\frac{1}{Z} \sum_{l=1}^{n-1}\left(\sum_{l=1}^{l} \sum_{j=l+1}^{n} \alpha_{i, j} D_{i, j}\right)\right) \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this study, we divided into 4 stations, 3 sections

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{L}=\frac{1}{3}\left(\sum_{l=1}^{3} L_{l}\right)=\frac{1}{3}\left(\frac{1}{Z} \sum_{l=1}^{3}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{l} \sum_{j=l+1}^{4} S_{i, j}\right)\right)=\frac{1}{3}\left(\frac{1}{Z} \sum_{l=1}^{3}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{l} \sum_{j=l+1}^{4} \alpha_{i, j} D_{i, j}\right)\right) \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

The constrains of this optimization are

- The number of passenger in each section must be less than seat capacity Z, 195 seats in this research.
- Ratio of accepted ticket of each section, $\alpha_{i, j}$, must be between 0 to 1 .
(2) Maximization of total revenue

Revenue maximization can be formulated as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{\alpha_{i, j}} B=\sum_{i=1}^{n-1} \sum_{j=i+1}^{n} S_{i, j} P_{i, j}=\sum_{i=1}^{n-1} \sum_{j=i+1}^{n} \alpha_{i, j} D_{i, j} P_{i, j} \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{\sum_{i=1}^{l} \sum_{\substack{j=l+1 \\ 0 \leq \alpha_{i, j} \leq 1}}^{n} \alpha_{i, j} D_{i, j} \leq Z\right. \tag{s.t}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since we simplified the network from 23 stations to 4 nodes, the ticket fare of $P_{i, j}$ is the average price of $S_{i, j}$. For example, $P_{1,3}$ can be calculated as the average of fare inside $S_{1,2}$. As we mentioned earlier that node 0 to 4 is simplified as node 1, and station 11 to 17 is simplified as node 3. If $S_{A, C}$ composes of $S_{0,17}, 100$ passengers with fare 13,840 yen, and $S_{1,17}, 20$ passengers with fare 13,640 yen, $P_{A, C}$ can be calculated as

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{A, C}=\frac{13840 \times 100+13640 \times 20}{100+20}=13800 y e n \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and constrains are the same as earlier.
(3) Minimization of number of rejection

The number of rejection minimization can be formulated as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\min _{\alpha_{i, j}} R=\sum_{i=1}^{n-1} \sum_{j=i+1}^{n}\left(D_{i, j}-S_{i, j}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{n-1} \sum_{j=i+1}^{n}\left(D_{i, j}-\alpha_{i, j} D_{i, j}\right) \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{\sum_{i=1}^{1} \sum_{j=l|l|}^{n} \alpha_{i, j} D_{i, j} \leq Z\right. \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the number of rejection of passenger get in at i node and get off at j node is

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{i, j}-S_{i, j}=D_{i, j}-\alpha_{i, j} D_{i, j} \tag{4.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constrains are the same as earlier.

### 4.2.2 Optimization method

The optimizations were solved by using Qprog program in GAUSS software. Qprog program is a

$$
\begin{gather*}
\min 0.5^{*} x^{\prime} Q x-x^{\prime} r  \tag{4.12}\\
\text { s.t (s.t) } A x=b \quad C x \geq d \quad \text { bnds }[., 1] \leq x \leq \text { bnds }[., 2] \tag{4.13}
\end{gather*}
$$

Please see more information about Qprog in the reference (gauss manual). In this research, from (4.2), (4.7), (4.10) and (4.13), A and B are 0 . C, as in (4.19), is the $9 \times 6$ constraint coefficient matrix which composes of number of passenger demand in each OD, $D_{i, j}$; table 4.2 shows OD table of passenger demand. $D,(4.20)$, is $9 \times 1$ constraint coefficient matrix, which composes of seat capacity of 3 sections that each cannot exceed 195. The number of station, $n=4$ and number of seat capacity, $Z=195$.

$$
C=\left\{\begin{array}{cccccc}
1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0  \tag{4.19}\\
0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\
-D_{1,2} & -D_{1,3} & -D_{1,4} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & -D_{1,3} & -D_{1,4} & -D_{2,3} & -D_{2,4} & 0 \\
0 & 0 & -D_{1,4} & 0 & -D_{2,4} & -D_{3,4}
\end{array}\right\}
$$

$$
d=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
0  \tag{4.20}\\
0 \\
0 \\
0 \\
0 \\
0 \\
-195 \\
-195 \\
-195
\end{array}\right\}
$$

| Get off station j |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Train 1 | Station 1 | Station 2 | Station 3 | Station 4 |
| Get in | Station 1 | 0 | $D_{1,2}$ | $D_{1,3}$ | $D_{1,4}$ |
|  | Station 2 | 0 | 0 | $D_{2,3}$ | $D_{2,4}$ |
|  | Station i | Station 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Station 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 4.2: OD table of passenger demand

Refer to (4.12), Q is equal to 0 as the objective functions are linear functions and r, model constant vector, varies with the objective function as follows;

- Maximization of average passenger load factor (APLF)

$$
r=\left\{\begin{array}{llllll}
\frac{D_{1,2, k}}{585} & \frac{2 D_{1,3, k}}{585} & \frac{3 D_{1,4, k}}{585} & \frac{D_{2,3, k}}{585} & \frac{2 D_{2,4, k}}{585} & \frac{D_{3,4, k}}{585} \tag{4.21}
\end{array}\right\}
$$

- Maximization of total revenue

$$
r=\left\{\begin{array}{llllll}
P_{1,2, k} D_{1,2, k} & P_{1,3, k} D_{1,3, k} & P_{1,4, k} D_{1,4, k} & P_{2,3, k} D_{2,3, k} & P_{2,4, k} D_{2,4, k} & P_{3,4, k} D_{3,4, k} \tag{4.22}
\end{array}\right\}
$$

- Minimization of number of rejection

$$
r=\left\{\begin{array}{llllll}
D_{1,2, k} & D_{1,3, k} & D_{1,4, k} & D_{2,3, k} & D_{2,4, k} & D_{3,4, k} \tag{4.23}
\end{array}\right\}
$$

### 4.3 Results of simulations

Sample of simulation results: train 1
Objective function: maximization of APLF
The requests of longest OD, OD 1-4, tend to be accepted while the request of shorter OD, 2-4 and 3-4, tend to be rejected. In maximization of total revenue, similar to maximizing APLF, the requests of OD 1-4 tend to be accepted as they are the most expensive, while the requests of shorter

OD tend to be rejected. For minimization of number of rejection objective, the requests of the longest OD tend to be rejected and the capacity tends to be occupied by the combination of shorter ODs. Since a seat for OD 1-4 passenger can be substituted by 2 or more of shorter OD passengers.

Table 4.5 shows demand and number of accepted passenger in FCFS method and optimizations by 3 objective functions of 14 trains on August $1^{\text {st }}$. The results of total revenue, number of rejection, and APLF are shown are also shown in the table. From general observations of the results, we conclude that level of demand can be divided into 3 types as peak, off-peak and intermediate train.

## Peak train

Train 3 is selected as the representative of peak train. In maximization of APLF, it can be maximized to $100 \%$ by many ways as demand is higher than capacity. While in both maximization of total revenue and minimization of number of rejection, the matching of shorter OD requests, e.g. OD 1-2 and 2-4 tend to be accepted instead of the request of OD 1-4, because the summation of OD 1-2 and OD 2-4 ticket is more expensive than the price of OD 1-4 and it can reduce number of rejection.

Off-peak train
Train 14 is selected as the representative of the group. The optimization does not make any improvement because the demand is lower than the capacity.

Intermediate train
Train 5 is selected as the representative of the group. In maximization of APLF, the request of the longest OD, OD 1-4, tend to be accepted while the request of shorter OD, 2-4 and 3-4, tend to be rejected.

As discussed above, the characteristic of 3 types of demand are summarized as

1. Peak-time train. Peak-time train is the train that has demand higher than capacity. The requests of passenger are rejected because there is no available space for all OD. The trains in this case are train 3, 4 and 7 in August $1^{\text {st }}$.
2. Off-peak train. Off-peak train is the train that has demand less than capacity. The trains in this case are train 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14 in August $1^{\text {st }}$.
3. Intermediate train. Intermediate train is the train that has demand less than peak-time but higher than off-peak train. Most of the time, requests of long OD are rejected because seats are occupied by the shorter OD passengers. The trains in this case are train $1,2,5,6,13$ on August $1^{\text {st }}$.

The reason of rejection in peak train and intermediate train are different. For example, there is a railway line of $1-2-3-4$. A request in peak train of traveling from 1 to 4 are rejected because all seats are booked, 1 to 2 , 2 to 3 , and 3 to 4 , while a request in intermediate train are rejected because only the seats from 2 to 3 are not available.

Comparison of first-come-first-serve (real situation) and seat allocation by 3 objective functions are shown in table 4.6. When seat allocation is optimized by 1 objective function, the factor in that function is optimized. Moreover, the other factors are improved, frequently, they are optimized. For example, in train 1 on August $1^{\text {st }}$ (see simulation results from August $2^{\text {nd }}$ to $31^{\text {st }}$ in appendix 1) objective function 1 (maximize APLF) can optimize all 3 factors (APLF, revenue and number of rejection) simultaneously. When at least 1 objective function can optimized 3 factors at the same time, we count that all 3 factors are optimized simultaneously, and the percent of this happening is summarized as in table 4.3 which shows that $70 \%$ of all trains can be optimized for 3 objectives simultaneously. More than $90 \%$ of all trains were improved for all factors at the same time. Around $90 \%$ of all trains can be optimized at least 2 terms, passenger load factor and revenue.

| Results | percentage |
| :--- | ---: |
| all 3 factors are optimized simultaneously | 70.04 |
| all 3 factors are improved simultaneously | 92.16 |
| 2 factors (APLF and revenue) are optimized simultaneously | 89.17 |
| 2 factors (APLF and revenue) are improved simultaneously | 95.39 |

Table 4.3: Summary of percent of happenings occur during August $1^{\text {st }}-31^{\text {st }}$ (total 434 trains)

### 4.4 Discussion and conclusion

Seat allocation can improve not only revenue but also average passenger load factor and number of rejection, which is important to railways in order to get merit from society and passenger as Railway Company is monopoly (in Japan and some other countries). Therefore, it is worth to do seat allocation in JR high-speed railways. However, in extreme cases, optimization causes 100\% rejection in some O-D which is unfair to those passengers. For example, as shown in table 4.4, in train 4 on August $26^{\text {th }}$, all 3 factors are improved by the optimization; however, all demand of OD 1-4, 4667 passengers, are rejected. It is unfair to $1-4$ O-D passengers to be rejected all. For this reason, the firm should provide minimum number of seats to specific O-D for social fairness reason. The minimum number of seats can be decided by various policy of the firm, for example (1) whether the substitute modes are available in that O-D, (2) competitiveness in the route, (3) proportion of passenger demand, and (4) provide some proportion for first-come-first-serve (FCFS) and the rest for seat allocation.

OD demand

|  | Station 1 | Station 2 | Station 3 | Station 4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Station 1 |  | 46 | 156 | 4667 |
| Station 2 |  |  | 13 | 88 |
| Station 3 |  |  |  | 830 |
| Station 4 |  |  |  |  |

FCFS

| OD accepted request |  |  |  |  | measurement of factors |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Station 1 | Station 2 | Station 3 | Station 4 |  |  |
| Station 1 |  | 34 | 88 | 66 |  |  |
| Station 2 |  |  | 12 | 17 | APLF | 95.90\% |
| Station 3 |  |  |  | 107 | revenue | 3185780 |
| Station 4 |  |  |  |  | rejection | 5476 |

After optimization

| OD accepted request |  |  |  |  | measurement of factors |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Station 1 | Station 2 | Station 3 | Station 4 |  |  |
| Station 1 |  | 46 | 149 | 0 |  |  |
| Station 2 |  |  | 13 | 33 | APLF | 100.00\% |
| Station 3 |  |  |  | 162 | revenue | 3410857 |
| Station 4 |  |  |  |  | rejection | 5397 |

Table 4.4: Total demand, accepted demand by F-C-F-S and optimization method of train 4 on August $26^{\text {th }}$

| Train | OD | Demand | Accepted passeners (person) |  |  |  | Revenue (yen) |  |  |  | No. of passenger rejection (person) |  |  |  | Passenger load |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Objective fuction |  |  |  | Objective fuction |  |  |  | Objective fuction |  |  |  | Line | FCFS | Objective fuction |  |  |
|  |  |  | FCFS | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Max} \\ & \text { APLF } \end{aligned}$ | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection | FCFS | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection | FCFS | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \mathrm{Max} \\ \text { APLF } \end{array}$ | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |  |  | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |
| 1 | 1,2 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 332800 | 332800 | 332800 | 332800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 151 | 164 | 164 | 114 |
|  | 1,3 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 312340 | 312340 | 312340 | 312340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 183 |
|  | 1,4 | 109 | 96 | 109 | 109 | 59 | 1534648 | 1742465 | 1742465 | 943169 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 50 | line3to4 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 2,3 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 125800 | 138380 | 138380 | 138380 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 0.92 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.84 |
|  | 2,4 | 79 | 56 | 41 | 41 | 79 | 515422 | 377362 | 377362 | 727113 | 23 | 38 | 38 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 57 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 57 | 125426 | 131259 | 131259 | 166262 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 322 | 270 | 272 | 272 |  | 2946435 | 3034606 | 3034606 | 2620064 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 50 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 1,2 | 86 | 82 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 854471 | 896153 | 896153 | 896153 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 189 |
|  | 1,3 | 76 | 51 | 46 | 46 | 40 | 698360 | 629893 | 629893 | 547733 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 36 | line2to3 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,4 | 63 | 62 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 1018544 | 1034973 | 1034973 | 1034973 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 125 | 130 | 130 | 130 |
|  | 2,3 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 36 | 188700 | 188700 | 188700 | 226440 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | APLF | 0.88 | 0.89 | 0.89 | 0.88 |
|  | 2,4 | 56 | 52 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 512635 | 552069 | 552069 | 552069 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 41160 | 41160 | 41160 | 41160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 328 | 288 | 292 | 292 |  | 3313871 | 3342947 | 3342947 | 3298527 | 40 | 36 | 36 | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 1,2 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 449221 | 449221 | 449221 | 449221 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 188 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 136778 | 68389 | 136778 | 136778 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,4 | 180 | 135 | 147 | 142 | 142 | 2117632 | 2305866 | 2227435 | 2227435 | 45 | 33 | 38 | 38 | line3to4 | 190 | 195 | 190 | 190 |
|  | 2,3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 0.98 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.99 |
|  | 2,4 | 59 | 50 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 441469 | 379663 | 379663 | 379663 | 9 | 16 | 16 | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 17867 | 17867 | 17867 | 17867 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 297 | 243 | 243 | 243 |  | 3162967 | 3221006 | 3210964 | 3210964 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 4.5: simulation results of train 1 to train 14 on August $1^{\text {st }}$

| Train | OD | Demand | Accepted passeners (person) |  |  |  | Revenue (yen) |  |  |  | No. of passenger rejection (person) |  |  |  | Passenger load |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | FCFS | Objective fuction |  |  | FCFS | Objective fuction |  |  | FCFS | Objective fuction |  |  | Line | FCFS | Objective fuction |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |  | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |  | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |  |  | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |
| 4 | 1,2 | 45 | 39 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 405885 | 468328 | 468328 | 468328 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 194 |
|  | 1,3 | 56 | 43 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 571092 | 212500 | 212500 | 294227 | 13 | 40 | 40 | 34 | line2to3 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,4 | 134 | 113 | 134 | 134 | 127 | 1787337 | 2119497 | 2119497 | 2006347 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 7 | line3to4 | 163 | 190 | 190 | 183 |
|  | 2,3 | 10 | , | 9 | 9 | 10 | 56610 | 56610 | 56610 | 62900 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | APLF | 0.95 | 0.99 | 0.99 | 0.98 |
|  | 2,4 | 36 | 30 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 288738 | 346486 | 346486 | 346486 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 107000 | 107000 | 107000 | 107000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 301 | 254 | 260 | 260 | 260 | 3216663 | 3310421 | 3310421 | 3285289 | 47 | 41 | 41 | 41 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | 1,2 | 50 | 42 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 440860 | 377880 | 377880 | 377880 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 14 | line 1to2 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 73 | 51 | 33 | 33 | 73 | 691872 | 447682 | 447682 | 990327 | 22 | 40 | 40 | 0 | line2to3 | 189 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,4 | 126 | 102 | 126 | 126 | 86 | 1637029 | 2022213 | 2022213 | 1380240 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 40 | line3to4 | 134 | 158 | 158 | 118 |
|  | 2,3 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 69190 | 69190 | 69190 | 69190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 0.89 | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.87 |
|  | 2,4 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 238340 | 238340 | 238340 | 238340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 31500 | 31500 | 31500 | 31500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 292 | 238 | 238 | 238 | 238 | 3108792 | 3186805 | 3186805 | 3087477 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 1,2 | 53 | 33 | 48 | 41 | 53 | 347985 | 506160 | 432345 | 558885 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 0 | line 1to2 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 67 | 58 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 797148 | 0 | 920843 | 0 | 9 | 67 | 0 | 67 | line2to3 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 194 |
|  | 1,4 | 148 | 104 | 147 | 87 | 142 | 1668333 | 2358125 | 1395625 | 2277917 | 44 | 1 | 61 | 6 | line3to4 | 140 | 195 | 135 | 190 |
|  | 2,3 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 25160 | 44030 | 0 | 69190 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 0 | APLF | 0.91 | 1.00 | 0.90 | 0.99 |
|  | 2,4 | 41 | 29 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 271890 | 384396 | 384396 | 384396 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 20560 | 20560 | 20560 | 20560 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 327 | 235 | 250 | 243 | 254 | 3131076 | 3313271 | 3153769 | 3310948 | 92 | 77 | 84 | 73 |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 4.5: simulation results of train 1 to train 14 on August $1^{\text {st }}$ (cont. 1)

| Train | OD | Demand | Accepted passeners (person) |  |  |  | Revenue (yen) |  |  |  | No. of passenger rejection (person) |  |  |  | Passenger load |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Objective fuction |  |  |  | Objective fuction |  |  |  | Objective fuction |  |  |  | Line | FCFS | Objective fuction |  |  |
|  |  |  | FCFS | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection | FCFS | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection | FCFS | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |  |  | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |
| 7 | 1,2 | 44 | 39 | 22 | 38 | 44 | 377003.51 | 212669 | 367337 | 425337.3 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 0 | line 1to2 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 30 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 355713.91 | 0 | 54725 | 410439.13 | 4 | 30 | 26 | 0 | line2to3 | 194 | 195 | 195 | 189 |
|  | 1,4 | 173 | 130 | 173 | 153 | 121 | 2095330 | 2788401 | 2466042 | 1950268.7 | 43 | 0 | 20 | 52 | line3to4 | 172 | 195 | 195 | 163 |
|  | 2,3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 16150 | 0 | 16150 | 16150 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 0.96 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 |
|  | 2,4 | 36 | 36 | 22 | 36 | 36 | 358634.12 | 219165 | 358634 | 358634.12 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 17748 | 0 | 17748 | 17748 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 291 | 239 | 217 | 239 | 239 | 3220579.5 | 3220234.6 | 3280636 | 3178577.3 | 52 | 74 | 52 | 52 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | 1,2 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 264750 | 264750 | 264750 | 264750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 |
|  | 1,3 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 332160 | 332160 | 332160 | 332160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 184 | 184 | 184 | 184 |
|  | 1,4 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 1910661.1 | 1910661 | 1910661 | 1910661.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 |
|  | 2,3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6290 | 6290 | 6290 | 6290 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 0.89 | 0.89 | 0.89 | 0.89 |
|  | 2,4 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 426724.57 | 426725 | 426725 | 426724.57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 65156.923 | 65157 | 65157 | 65156.923 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 3005742.6 | 3005742.6 | 3005743 | 3005742.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | 1,2 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 115450 | 115450 | 115450 | 115450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 |
|  | 1,3 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 109260 | 109260 | 109260 | 109260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
|  | 1,4 | 114 | 110 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 1845535.6 | 1845536 | 1845536 | 1845535.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 |
|  | 2,3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 44030 | 44030 | 44030 | 44030 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 0.83 | 0.83 | 0.83 | 0.83 |
|  | 2,4 | 51 | 42 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 483164.29 | 483164 | 483164 | 483164.29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 27000 | 27000 | 27000 | 27000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 197 | 181 | 197 | 197 | 197 | 2624439.9 | 2624439.9 | 2624440 | 2624439.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 4.5: simulation results of train 1 to train 14 on August $1^{\text {st }}$ (cont. 2)

| Train | OD | Demand | Accepted passeners (person) |  |  |  | Revenue (yen) |  |  |  | No. of passenger rejection (person) |  |  |  | Passenger load |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Objective fuction |  |  |  | Objective fuction |  |  |  | Objective fuction |  |  |  | Line | FCFS | Objective fuction |  |  |
|  |  |  | FCFS | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Max } \\ & \text { APLF } \end{aligned}$ | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection | FCFS | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection | FCFS | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |  |  | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |
| 10 | 1,2 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 381670 | 381670 | 381670 | 381670 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 131 |
|  | 1,3 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 327050 | 327050 | 327050 | 327050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 154 |
|  | 1,4 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 1149450.7 | 1149451 | 1149451 | 1149450.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | line3to4 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 138 |
|  | 2,3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | APLF | 0.72 | 0.72 | 0.72 | 0.72 |
|  | 2,4 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 593420 | 593420 | 593420 | 593420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 33220 | 33220 | 33220 | 33220 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 199 | 199 | 199 | 199 | 199 | 2484810.7 | 2484810.7 | 2484811 | 2484810.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | 1,2 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 386171.18 | 386171 | 386171 | 386171.18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | line 1to2 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 |
|  | 1,3 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 284380 | 284380 | 284380 | 284380 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 140 |
|  | 1,4 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 990904.33 | 990904 | 990904 | 990904.33 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | line3to4 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 |
|  | 2,3 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 56610 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.64 |
|  | 2,4 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 471687.67 | 471688 | 471688 | 471687.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 36000 | 36000 | 36000 | 36000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 2225753.2 | 2169143.2 | 2169143 | 2169143.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | 1,2 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 612580 | 612580 | 612580 | 612580 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 189 | 189 | 189 | 189 |
|  | 1,3 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 669460 | 669460 | 669460 | 669460 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | line2to3 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
|  | 1,4 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 1314674.3 | 1314674 | 1314674 | 1314674.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | line3to4 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 133 |
|  | 2,3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 29080 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | APLF | 0.86 | 0.86 | 0.86 | 0.86 |
|  | 2,4 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 437778.41 | 437778 | 437778 | 437778.41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 28440 | 28440 | 28440 | 28440 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 247 | 247 | 247 | 247 | 247 | 3092012.7 | 3062932.7 | 3062933 | 3062932.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 4.5: simulation results of train 1 to train 14 on August $1^{\text {st }}$ (cont. 3)

| Train | OD | Demand | Accepted passeners (person) |  |  |  | Revenue (yen) |  |  |  | No. of passenger rejection (person) |  |  |  | Passenger load |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Objective fuction |  |  |  | Objective fuction |  |  |  | FCFS | Objective fuction |  |  | Line | FCFS | Objective fuction |  |  |
|  |  |  | FCFS | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Max} \\ & \text { APLF } \end{aligned}$ | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection | FCFS | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |  | Max APLF | Max total revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |  |  | Max APLF | Max tota revenue | Min no. of passenger rejection |
| 13 | 1,2 | 89 | 89 | 81 | 81 | 89 | 934555 | 850550 | 850550 | 934555 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | line 1to2 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 27 | 411878 | 480524 | 480524 | 370690 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | line2to3 | 124 | 132 | 132 | 124 |
|  | 1,4 | 79 | 76 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 1245710 | 1294883 | 1294883 | 1294883 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 98 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
|  | 2,3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12580 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 0.71 | 0.73 | 0.73 | 0.72 |
|  | 2,4 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 152500 | 152500 | 152500 | 152500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 25610 | 25610 | 25610 | 25610 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 227 | 219 | 219 | 219 | 219 | 2782833 | 2804067 | 2804067 | 2778238 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | 1,2 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 516830 | 516830 | 516830 | 516830 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 137 | 137 | 137 | 137 |
|  | 1,3 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 289910 | 289910 | 289910 | 289910 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 |
|  | 1,4 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 1107419 | 1107419 | 1107419 | 1107419 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
|  | 2,3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.59 |
|  | 2,4 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 258280 | 258280 | 258280 | 258280 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3110 | 3110 | 3110 | 3110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 165 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 2175549 | 2175549 | 2175549 | 2175549 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 4.5: simulation results of train 1 to train 14 on August $1^{\text {st }}$ (cont.4)

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | $92.48 \%$ | $2,946$ | $52$ | $94.70 \%$ $2.22 \%$ optimized | 3,035 <br> 89 <br> optimized | 50 -2 optimized | $94.70 \%$ $2.22 \%$ optimized | 3,035 89 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 50 \\ -2 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 84.10 \% \\ -8.38 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,620 \\ -326 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 50 -2 optimized |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | 88.04\% | $3,314$ | $40$ | $88.89 \%$ $0.85 \%$ optimized | 3,343 <br> 29 <br> optimized | 36 -4 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 88.89 \% \\ 0.85 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,343 \\ 29 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 36 \\ -4 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 87.86 \% \\ -0.17 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,299 \\ -15 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 36 -4 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $97.95 \%$ | $3,163$ | 54 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 2.05 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,221 <br> 58 <br> optimized | 54 0 optimized | 99.15\% 1.20\% no | 3,211 48 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 99.15\% 1.20\% no | 3,211 48 <br> no | 54 0 optimized |
| train 4 change optimized | $94.53 \%$ | 3,217 - | 47 | $99.15 \%$ $4.62 \%$ optimized | 3,310 <br> 93 <br> optimized | 41 -6 optimized | $99.15 \%$ $4.62 \%$ optimized | 3,310 93 optimized | 41 -6 optimized | 97.75\% 3.22\% no | 3,285 <br> 68 <br> no | 41 <br> -6 <br> optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $88.55 \%$ | $3,109$ | 54 - | $93.68 \%$ $5.13 \%$ optimized | 3,187 78 optimized | 54 0 optimized | $93.68 \%$ $5.13 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 3,187 \\ 78 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 54 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 86.84 \% \\ -1.71 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,087 \\ -22 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 6 change optimized | $90.60 \%$ | $3,131$ | $92$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 9.40 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,313 182 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 77 \\ -15 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 89.74 \% \\ -0.86 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,154 \\ 23 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 84 \\ -8 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 98.97 \% \\ 8.37 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,311 \\ 180 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 73 <br> -19 <br> optimized |
| train 7 change optimized | $95.90 \%$ | $3,137$ | $52$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 4.10 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,220 83 <br> no | 74 <br> 22 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 4.10 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,281 143 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 52 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 93.50\% <br> -2.40\% <br> no | $3,179$ <br> 41 <br> no | 52 0 optimized |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | $89.40 \%$ | $3,006$ | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 89.40 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,006 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 89.40 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,006 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 89.40 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,006 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 9 <br> change <br> optimized | 82.74\% | 2,624 - | 0 | $82.74 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r} \hline 2,624 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $82.74 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,624 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $82.74 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,624 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $72.31 \%$ | $2,485$ | 0 | $72.31 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,485 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $72.31 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,485 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $72.31 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,485 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $64.44 \%$ | 2,169 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 64.44 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,169 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 64.44 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,169 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 64.44 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,169 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 12 change optimized | 85.98\% | $3,063$ | 0 | $85.98 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,063 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $85.98 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 3,063 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $85.98 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,063 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 13 change optimized | $71.28 \%$ _ | 2,783 | 8 | $73.16 \%$ $1.88 \%$ optimized | 2,804 <br> 21 <br> optimized | 8 0 optimized | $73.16 \%$ $1.88 \%$ optimized | 2,804 <br> 21 <br> optimized | 8 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 71.79 \% \\ 0.51 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,778 \\ -5 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 8 0 optimized |
| train 14 change optimized | 59.32\% | 2,176 | 0 | $59.32 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,176 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $59.32 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,176 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $59.32 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,176 0 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |

Table4.6: Result of optimization on August $1^{\text {st }}$
whrere:
Do nothing: real situation, first-come-first-serve
Objective function 1: maximize average passenger load factor (APLF)
Objective function 2: maximize revenue
Objective function 3: minimize number of rejection
Train: there are 14 trains a day; 1, 3, ..., 27
APLF: average passenger load factor
Revenue in thousand yen
Rejection: number of rejection
Optimized: the number of passenger is optimized for that factor.
No: the number of passenger is not optimized for that factor

## Chapter 5

## RM of single-line multiple-stop system by using passenger behavior

In previous chapter, we discussed the benefit of seat allocation on HS-railway, which can significantly improve average passenger load factor, revenue, and number of rejection. However, seat allocation can improve only high-demand trains, for example train 1 to train 9 in table 4.6. Comparing with the optimization results of off-peak trains, the improvement in train 10 and 14 are significantly less than the improvement in high-demand trains.

In off-peak trains, seat allocation cannot improve average passenger load factor, revenue, and number of rejection because seat capacity is not constrain, as the number of passenger is much lower than capacity. In off-peak trains, average passenger load factor and revenue may be improved by selling discounted ticket to create more demand. Refer to chapter 3, revenue and number of passenger were improved by selling discounted ticket and we discussed of using passenger behavior on single-leg problem revenue management. However, in this chapter, passenger behavior and seat allocation on one-line multiple-stops are combined.

The objectives of this section are to (1) implement RM of passenger behavior model on one-line multiple-stop system, such as HS-railway and (2) discuss the usefulness of discounted ticket on HS-railway system. In this chapter, original demand is modified by passenger behavior model as discussed in chapter 3. Then, the modified demand is optimized same as the methods in chapter 4.The differences between chapter 4 and chapter 5 are compared in figure 5.1. From here, the seat allocation method in chapter 4 is called optimization with no discounted ticket, and the seat allocation method in chapter 5 is called optimization with discounted ticket.


Figure 5.1: comparison of chapter 4 to chapter 5

### 5.1 Methodology

The procedure of simulations in optimization with discounted ticket are

1. The OD demand in chapter 4 (station $1-2-3-4,2001$ August $1^{\text {st }}-31^{\text {st }}$ ) is used as base situation of demand.
2. Assume that demand of OD 1-4 change proportionally when discounted ticket is available. The change of demand by ticket characteristics is calculated by passenger behavior model as in chapter 3 . In fact, SP data of passenger in this route are not available so we assume that passengers in this OD 1-4 have the same tradeoff valuation in chapter 3 (competition between HS-rail and airlines in Keikanshin - Fukuoka route). The change of demand and revenue are calculated and shown in table 5.1.

|  | Situation | $\begin{gathered} \text { day prior } \\ \text { (days) } \end{gathered}$ | cancellation <br> charge (yen) | percent discount | share |  |  | total <br> shinkansen demand expansion | average price | ```expansion of shinkansen revenue``` |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | normal fare | discounted fare | total of <br> shinkansen |  |  |  |
| 1 | no discounted ticket | - | - | - | 0.61 | 0.00 | 0.61 | 100\% |  |  |
| 2 | discouted [13400, 5950, 14] | 14 | 5950 | 10\% | 0.43 | 0.19 | 0.62 | 101\% | 0.97 | 0.99 |
| 3 | discouted [13400, 5950, 7] | 7 | 5950 | 10\% | 0.40 | 0.23 | 0.63 | 102\% | 0.97 | 0.99 |
| 4 | discouted [13400, 5950, 3] | 3 | 5950 | 10\% | 0.35 | 0.29 | 0.64 | 104\% | 0.96 | 1.00 |
| 5 | discouted [13400, 2970, 3] | 3 | 2970 | 10\% | 0.29 | 0.37 | 0.66 | 107\% | 0.95 | 1.02 |
| 6 | discouted [13400, 2970, 7] | 7 | 2970 | 10\% | 0.32 | 0.33 | 0.65 | 105\% | 0.96 | 1.01 |
| 7 | discouted [13400, 2970, 14] | 14 | 2970 | 10\% | 0.34 | 0.30 | 0.64 | 104\% | 0.96 | 1.00 |
| 8 | discouted [10420, 2970, 14] | 14 | 2970 | 30\% | 0.12 | 0.59 | 0.71 | 116\% | 0.76 | 0.89 |
| 9 | discouted [10420, 2970, 7] | 7 | 2970 | 30\% | 0.10 | 0.62 | 0.73 | 118\% | 0.76 | 0.89 |
| 10 | discouted [10420, 2970, 3] | 3 | 2970 | 30\% | 0.09 | 0.65 | 0.74 | 120\% | 0.75 | 0.90 |
| 11 | discouted [10420, 5950, 3] | 3 | 5950 | 30\% | 0.12 | 0.59 | 0.71 | 116\% | 0.76 | 0.89 |
| 12 | discouted [10420, 5950, 7] | 7 | 5950 | 30\% | 0.17 | 0.52 | 0.69 | 112\% | 0.78 | 0.88 |
| 13 | discouted [10420, 5950, 14] | 14 | 5950 | 30\% | 0.21 | 0.46 | 0.67 | 109\% | 0.81 | 0.88 |
| 14 | discouted [7440, 2970, 14] | 14 | 2970 | 50\% | 0.03 | 0.77 | 0.80 | 130\% | 0.53 | 0.69 |
| 15 | discouted [7440, 2970, 7] | 7 | 2970 | 50\% | 0.02 | 0.79 | 0.81 | 132\% | 0.52 | 0.69 |
| 16 | discouted [7440, 2970, 3] | 3 | 2970 | 50\% | 0.02 | 0.80 | 0.82 | 134\% | 0.52 | 0.70 |
| 17 | discouted [7440, 5950, 3] | 3 | 5950 | 50\% | 0.03 | 0.77 | 0.80 | 130\% | 0.53 | 0.69 |
| 18 | discouted [7440, 5950, 7] | 7 | 5950 | 50\% | 0.05 | 0.73 | 0.78 | 126\% | 0.54 | 0.68 |
| 19 | discouted [7440, 5950, 14] | 14 | 5950 | 50\% | 0.07 | 0.68 | 0.75 | 123\% | 0.56 | 0.68 |

Table 5.1: the change of demand expansion, average price and revenue when the details of discounted ticket is changed
3. Optimize HS-rail system (all ODs in route $1-2-3-4$ ) when discounted ticket available on OD 1-4. Hypothetic discounted ticket is established only on OD 1-4 because it is the only OD which is competitive with airlines, as in the figure 5.2. In this passenger behavior model, there is no change of demand in other OD because there is no switching demand from or to other modes (In fact, there are other transportation services in other OD, such as highway bus. However, in this study, we focus on competition between HS-rail and airlines only.).


Figure 5.2: the competitive $O D$ between airlines and HR-rail
4. In this study, the discounted ticket in situation 5 is selected ( $10 \%$ discount of ticket fare, 2970 yen of cancellation charge, 3 days prior) because it gives highest expansion of revenue.
5. The demand and revenue of FCFS (first-come-first-serve), when discounted ticket is available, are calculated by using the same number of accepted passenger in chapter 4. For example, in table 5.2, train 1 on August $1^{\text {st }}$, expansion of demand in OD 1-4 increase $7 \%$ (from situation 5 in the table 5.1), so it become $109 \times 107 \%=117$ persons. The average price of ticket in OD 1-4 decreases to $95 \%$; therefore, the new revenue in OD 1-4 is $\frac{1,486,690}{93} \times 93 \times 95 \%=1,419,194$ yen. In this section, 14 trains in August $1^{\text {st }}$ are selected in the optimization and the rest trains are calculated in the same way as train 1 . Then, FCFS with discounted ticket is used as input of optimization with discounted ticket.

|  | FCFS: w/o discounted ticket |  |  | FCFS: with discounted ticket |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Train 1 | total <br> demand (person) | accepted passenger (person) | revenue (yen) | total <br> demand (person) | accepted passenger (person) | revenue (yen) |
| 1,2 | 32 | 32 | 332,800 | 32 | 32 | 332,800 |
| 1,3 | 23 | 23 | 312,340 | 23 | 23 | 312,340 |
| 1,4 | 109 | 93 | 1,486,690 | 117 | 93 | 1,419,194 |
| 2,3 | 22 | 17 | 106,930 | 22 | 17 | 106,930 |
| 2,4 | 79 | 53 | 487,810 | 79 | 53 | 487,810 |
| 3,4 | 57 | 32 | 93,340 | 57 | 32 | 93,340 |
| total | 322 | 250 | 2,819,910 | 330 | 250 | 2,752,414 |

Table 5.2: comparing demand, and revenue FCFS when discounted ticket is available/unavailable of train 1 on August $1^{\text {st }}$
6. The results of optimization with demand can be obtained by optimization of FCFS with discounted ticket. The optimization methods are the same as in chapter 4 (maximization of revenue, maximization of APLF, and minimization of number of rejection).

### 5.2 Results

Results of optimization w/o discounted ticket and optimization with discounted ticket of all trains on August $1^{\text {st }}$ are shown in table 5.4 and figure $5.3-5.5$. Only the best optimization results of each train are shown (The best results is the results that optimize in all 3 factors simultaneously (maximize APLF, maximize total revenue, minimize number of rejection). If there is no such result in that train, the next best, such as improve all 3 factors, is shown.). Again, the patterns of results vary by 3 levels of demand. In this chapter, we selected 14 trains on August $1^{\text {st }}$ as case study because they contain all 3 levels of demand.

### 5.2.1 Peak trains: e.g. train 3

The demand in this train is considered as peak time as the demand is higher than capacity. When discounted ticket is available, the demand of OD 1-4 increases from 180 to 193 passengers. However, number of accepted passenger in all ODs does not change. APLF also does not change; moreover, the APLF of optimization without discounted ticket is maximum, $100 \%$. The number of rejection increase as the additional demand in OD 1-4, 13 passengers, cannot be allocated. Total revenue of the train decreases as the revenue of OD 1-4 decrease (no revenue change in other OD) because number of allocated seats is the same while the average fare decreases.

### 5.2.2 Off-peak trains: e.g. Train 10

The demand in this train is considered as off-peak time where capacity is higher than demand. The demand of OD 1-4 increases from 70 to 75 passengers when discounted ticket is available. The number of accepted passenger in OD 1-4 increases for 5 passengers, the same as the increase of demand. Therefore, APLF and revenue increase when discount ticket is available while number of rejection does not change from 0 as all demand can be accepted as the demand is still lower than capacity.

### 5.2.3 Intermediate trains

## Sample train: train 1

From table 5.4, demand of OD 1-4 in train 1 increase from 109 to 117 when discounted tickets are available as new passengers switch from airlines to buy discounted ticket of OD 1-4. APLF increases from $94.70 \%$ to $96.07 \%$ when discounted ticket available, because the additional 8 passengers in OD 1-4 are substituted for the 8 passengers in OD 2-4. The number of rejection increase from 50 to 58 as the total demand increase 8 passengers but the number of accepted passengers is the same, 272 passengers. The changes of revenue occur in OD 1-4, as the number of accepted passenger increase, and OD 2-4, as the number of accepted passenger decrease. The increase of revenue in OD 1-4 is less than the decrease of revenue in OD 2-4. However, the overall revenue of optimization with discounted ticket is better than FCFS.

### 5.3 Discussion

Note that OD distribution fairness issue is not discussed in this chapter. From the results we summarize that there are 3 types of result patterns, same as in chapter 4 , which are

### 5.3.1 Peak train

Peak train is the train that has demand higher than capacity. After optimization without discounted ticket, APLF becomes $100 \%$. Therefore, optimization with discounted ticket cannot improve APLF, total revenue, and number of rejection from optimization without discounted ticket. In this case, seat allocation without discounted ticket gives the most advantage results. By the way, the results of APLF and revenue in optimization with discounted ticket are better than FCFS. The trains in this case are train $3,4,6$ and 7 .

### 5.3.2 Off-peak train

Off-peak train is the train that has demand less than capacity. After optimization with/without discounted ticket, the number of rejection becomes 0 . Therefore, optimization with discounted ticket gives the most advantage results because the train has adequate capacity for
additional demand, which switches from airlines. It means that if capacity is not constrain of seat allocation, HS-rail may sell discounted ticket to increase number of passenger and revenue. The trains in this case are train $8,9,10,11,12,14$.

### 5.3.3 Intermediate train

Intermediate train is the train that has demand less than peak-time but higher than off-peak train. Total number of accepted passengers in both with and without discounted ticket optimization are the same, so the rejected passenger number of without discounted ticket seat allocation is higher than with discounted one. In optimization with discounted ticket, the additional passengers in the longest OD, 1-4, are accepted while other shorter ODs in optimization without discounted ticket. It means that, in optimization with discounted ticket, additional passengers who switch from airlines occupy seats which can be allocated to the existing HS-rail demand. Even though optimization with discounted ticket gives the best APLF results, optimization without discounted ticket gives the best revenue results. The trains in this case are train $1,2,5,13$.


Figure 5.3: Comparing total revenue of 3 method (train 1-14 on August $1^{\text {st }}$ )


Figure 5.4: Comparing average passenger load factor of 3 method (train 1-14 on August $1^{\text {st }}$ )


Figure 5.3: Comparing number of rejection of 3 method (train 1-14 on August ${ }^{\text {st }}$ )

### 5.4 Conclusion

Passenger behavior can be implemented on single-line multiple-stop system of RM as well. Regardless of the fairness of seat allocation on ODs, each seat allocation method has different advantage on different demand situation. It is certain that optimization with discounted ticket is the best seat allocation method in off-peak train, and optimization without discounted ticket give the most advantage in peak train, while FCFS has no advantage at all. In intermediate trains, optimization with discount ticket have advantage in increasing APLF and total HS-rail demand, but optimization without discounted ticket give the highest total revenue and lowest number of rejection. Therefore, in intermediate train, there is no best seat allocation method for all-round purpose. Each seat allocation method is suitable for different policy. For example, optimization without discounted ticket is suitable for financial purpose, but optimization with discounted ticket is suitable for promotion campaign.

|  | Advantage of optimization <br> with discounted ticket | Advantage of optimization <br> without discounted ticket |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Peak train | - | revenue, number of <br> passenger rejection |
| Off-peak train | revenue, APLF | - |
| Intermediate train | APLF | revenue, number of <br> passenger rejection |

Table 5.3: Comparing advantages of optimization with and without discounted ticket

| Train | OD | Demand |  | Number of accepted passenger (person) |  |  | Revenue (yen) |  |  | Number of passenger rejection (person) |  |  | Passenger load |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | w/o <br> discount ticket | with discount ticket | FCFS | Optimized w/o discounte d ticket | Optimized with discounte d ticket | FCFS | Optimized w/o discounted ticket | Optimized with discounted ticket | FCFS | Optimized w/o discounte d ticket | Optimized with discounte d ticket |  | FCFS | Optimized w/o discounte d ticket | Optimized with discounte d ticket |
| 1 | 1,2 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 332800 | 332800 | 332800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 151 | 164 | 172 |
|  | 1,3 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 312340 | 312340 | 312340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,4 | 109 | 117 | 96 | 109 | 117 | 1534648 | 1742465 | 1785438 | 13 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 2,3 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 125800 | 138380 | 138380 | 2 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 92.5\% | 94.7\% | 96.1\% |
|  | 2,4 | 79 | 79 | 56 | 41 | 33 | 515422 | 377362 | 303731 | 23 | 38 | 46 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 57 | 57 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 125426 | 131259 | 131259 | 14 | 12 | 12 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 322 | 330 | 270 | 272 | 272 | 2946435 | 3034606 | 3003948 | 52 | 50 | 58 |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 1,2 | 86 | 86 | 82 | 86 | 86 | 854471 | 896153 | 896153 | 4 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 76 | 76 | 51 | 46 | 42 | 698360 | 629893 | 575120 | 25 | 30 | 34 | line2to3 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,4 | 63 | 67 | 62 | 63 | 67 | 1018544 | 1034973 | 1050714 | 1 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 125 | 130 | 134 |
|  | 2,3 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 188700 | 188700 | 188700 | 6 | 6 | 6 | APLF | 88.0\% | 88.9\% | 89.6\% |
|  | 2,4 | 56 | 56 | 52 | 56 | 56 | 512635 | 552069 | 552069 | 4 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 41160 | 41160 | 41160 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 328 | 332 | 288 | 292 | 292 | 3313871 | 3342947 | 3303915 | 40 | 36 | 40 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 1,2 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 449221 | 449221 | 449221 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 188 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 136778 | 68389 | 68389 | 0 | 5 | 5 | line2to3 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,4 | 180 | 193 | 135 | 147 | 147 | 2117632 | 2305866 | 2201180 | 45 | 33 | 46 | line3to4 | 190 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 2,3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 97.9\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
|  | 2,4 | 59 | 59 | 50 | 43 | 43 | 441469 | 379663 | 379663 | 9 | 16 | 16 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 17867 | 17867 | 17867 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 297 | 310 | 243 | 243 | 243 | 3162967 | 3221006 | 3116320 | 54 | 54 | 67 |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | 1,2 | 45 | 45 | 39 | 45 | 45 | 405885 | 468328 | 468328 | 6 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 56 | 56 | 43 | 16 | 11 | 571092 | 212500 | 146093 | 13 | 40 | 45 | line2to3 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,4 | 134 | 143 | 113 | 134 | 139 | 1787337 | 2119497 | 2098767 | 21 | 0 | 4 | line3to4 | 163 | 190 | 195 |
|  | 2,3 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 56610 | 56610 | 56610 | 1 | 1 | 1 | APLF | 94.5\% | 99.1\% | 100.0\% |
|  | 2,4 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 36 | 36 | 288738 | 346486 | 346486 | 6 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 107000 | 107000 | 107000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 301 | 310 | 254 | 260 | 260 | 3216663 | 3310421 | 3223285 | 47 | 41 | 50 |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | 1,2 | 50 | 50 | 42 | 36 | 36 | 440860 | 377880 | 377880 | 8 | 14 | 14 | line 1to2 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 73 | 73 | 51 | 33 | 24 | 691872 | 447682 | 325587 | 22 | 40 | 49 | line2to3 | 189 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,4 | 126 | 135 | 102 | 126 | 135 | 1637029 | 2022213 | 2068290 | 24 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 134 | 158 | 167 |
|  | 2,3 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 69190 | 69190 | 69190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 88.5\% | 93.7\% | 95.2\% |
|  | 2,4 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 238340 | 238340 | 238340 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 31500 | 31500 | 31500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 292 | 301 | 238 | 238 | 238 | 3108792 | 3186805 | 3110787 | 54 | 54 | 63 |  |  |  |  |

Table 5.4: Comparing results of FCFS, optimization without and with discounted ticket

| Train | OD | Demand |  | Number of accepted passenger (person) |  |  | Revenue (yen) |  |  | Number of passenger rejection (person) |  |  | Passenger load |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | w/o <br> discount ticket | with discount ticket | FCFS | Optimized w/o discounte d ticket | Optimized with discounte d ticket | FCFS | Optimized w/o discounted ticket | Optimized with discounted ticket | FCFS | Optimized w/o discounte d ticket | Optimized with discounte d ticket |  | FCFS | Optimized w/o discounte d ticket | Optimized with discounte d ticket |
| 6 | 1,2 | 53 | 53 | 33 | 48 | 52 | 347985 | 506160 | 548340 | 20 | 5 | 1 | line 1to2 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 67 | 67 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 797148 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 67 | 67 | line2to3 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,4 | 148 | 158 | 104 | 147 | 143 | 1668333 | 2358125 | 2189813 | 44 | 1 | 15 | line3to4 | 140 | 195 | 191 |
|  | 2,3 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 25160 | 44030 | 69190 | 7 | 4 | 0 | APLF | 90.6\% | 100.0\% | 99.3\% |
|  | 2,4 | 41 | 41 | 29 | 41 | 41 | 271890 | 384396 | 384396 | 12 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 20560 | 20560 | 20560 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 327 | 337 | 235 | 250 | 254 | 3131076 | 3313271 | 3212299 | 92 | 77 | 83 |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | 1,2 | 44 | 44 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 377004 | 367337 | 367337 | 5 | 6 | 6 | line 1to2 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 30 | 30 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 355714 | 54725 | 54725 | 4 | 26 | 26 | line2to3 | 194 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,4 | 173 | 185 | 130 | 153 | 153 | 2095330 | 2466042 | 2354084 | 43 | 20 | 32 | line3to4 | 172 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 2,3 | , | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16150 | 16150 | 16150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 95.9\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
|  | 2,4 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 358634 | 358634 | 358634 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 17748 | 17748 | 17748 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 291 | 303 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 3220580 | 3280636 | 3168678 | 52 | 52 | 64 |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | 1,2 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 264750 | 264750 | 264750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 164 | 164 | 172 |
|  | 1,3 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 332160 | 332160 | 332160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 184 | 184 | 192 |
|  | 1,4 | 115 | 123 | 115 | 115 | 123 | 1910661 | 1910661 | 1950798 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 175 | 175 | 183 |
|  | 2,3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6290 | 6290 | 6290 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 89.4\% | 89.4\% | 93.5\% |
|  | 2,4 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 426725 | 426725 | 426725 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 65157 | 65157 | 65157 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 225 | 233 | 225 | 225 | 233 | 3005743 | 3005743 | 3045880 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | 1,2 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 115450 | 115450 | 115450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 133 | 133 | 141 |
|  | 1,3 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 109260 | 109260 | 109260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 180 | 180 | 188 |
|  | 1,4 | 114 | 122 | 114 | 114 | 122 | 1845536 | 1845536 | 1885380 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 171 | 171 | 179 |
|  | 2,3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 44030 | 44030 | 44030 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 82.7\% | 82.7\% | 86.8\% |
|  | 2,4 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 483164 | 483164 | 483164 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 27000 | 27000 | 27000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 197 | 205 | 197 | 197 | 205 | 2624440 | 2624440 | 2664284 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | 1,2 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 381670 | 381670 | 381670 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 131 | 131 | 136 |
|  | 1,3 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 327050 | 327050 | 327050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 154 | 154 | 159 |
|  | 1,4 | 70 | 75 | 70 | 70 | 75 | 1149451 | 1149451 | 1175642 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 138 | 138 | 143 |
|  | 2,3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 72.3\% | 72.3\% | 74.9\% |
|  | 2,4 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 593420 | 593420 | 593420 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 33220 | 33220 | 33220 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 199 | 204 | 199 | 199 | 204 | 2484811 | 2484811 | 2511002 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |

Table 5.4: Comparing results of FCFS, optimization without and with discounted ticket (cont.)

| Train | OD | Demand |  | Number of accepted passenger (person) |  |  | Revenue (yen) |  |  | Number of passenger rejection (person) |  |  | Passenger load |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | w/o <br> discount ticket | with <br> discount ticket | FCFS | Optimized w/o discounte d ticket | Optimized with discounte d ticket | FCFS | Optimized w/o discounted ticket | Optimized with discounted ticket | FCFS | Optimized w/o discounte d ticket | Optimized with discounte d ticket |  | FCFS | Optimized w/o discounte d ticket | Optimized with discounte d ticket |
| 11 | 1,2 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 386171 | 386171 | 386171 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 119 | 119 | 123 |
|  | 1,3 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 284380 | 284380 | 284380 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 140 | 140 | 144 |
|  | 1,4 | 61 | 65 | 61 | 61 | 65 | 990904 | 990904 | 1007945 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 118 | 118 | 122 |
|  | 2,3 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 56610 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 64.4\% | 64.4\% | 66.5\% |
|  | 2,4 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 471688 | 471688 | 471688 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 36000 | 36000 | 36000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 185 | 189 | 185 | 185 | 189 | 2225753 | 2169143 | 2186183 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | 1,2 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 612580 | 612580 | 612580 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 189 | 189 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 669460 | 669460 | 669460 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 181 | 181 | 187 |
|  | 1,4 | 80 | 86 | 80 | 80 | 86 | 1314674 | 1314674 | 1349112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 133 | 133 | 139 |
|  | 2,3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 29080 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 86.0\% | 86.0\% | 89.1\% |
|  | 2,4 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 437778 | 437778 | 437778 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 28440 | 28440 | 28440 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 247 | 253 | 247 | 247 | 253 | 3092013 | 3062933 | 3097371 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | 1,2 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 81 | 75 | 934555 | 850550 | 787546 | 0 | 8 | 14 | line 1to2 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
|  | 1,3 | 35 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 411878 | 480524 | 480524 | 5 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 124 | 132 | 138 |
|  | 1,4 | 79 | 85 | 76 | 79 | 85 | 1245710 | 1294883 | 1329976 | 3 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 98 | 101 | 107 |
|  | 2,3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12580 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 71.3\% | 73.2\% | 75.2\% |
|  | 2,4 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 152500 | 152500 | 152500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 25610 | 25610 | 25610 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 227 | 233 | 219 | 219 | 219 | 2782833 | 2804067 | 2776156 | 8 | 8 | 14 |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | 1,2 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 516830 | 516830 | 516830 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line 1to2 | 137 | 137 | 142 |
|  | 1,3 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 289910 | 289910 | 289910 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line2to3 | 115 | 115 | 120 |
|  | 1,4 | 67 | 72 | 67 | 67 | 72 | 1107419 | 1107419 | 1136033 | 0 | 0 | 0 | line3to4 | 95 | 95 | 100 |
|  | 2,3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | APLF | 59.3\% | 59.3\% | 61.9\% |
|  | 2,4 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 258280 | 258280 | 258280 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3110 | 3110 | 3110 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | total | 165 | 170 | 165 | 165 | 170 | 2175549 | 2175549 | 2204163 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |

Table 5.4: Comparing results of FCFS, optimization without and with discounted ticket (cont.)

## Chapter 6

## Conclusion

This research showed that HS-rail company can gain the benefit of implementation RM which are: (1) increase passenger surplus, as the average ticket price become cheaper, (2) increase the utilization of existing facility, as the average passenger load factor increase, and (3) the total revenue improvement.

This research focused on using passenger behavior for forecasting in revenue management. We found that forecasting by using passenger behavior can improve the ability of traditional forecasting in revenue management, which mainly relies on time series analysis that has limited capability. In this research, we showed that forecasting by using passenger behavior can predict the share, revenue and time of purchase (how many days do passengers buy ticket prior departure) based on passenger choice model. Then, the firms can design the suitable price and restrictions combination of each ticket type.

As RP data was used in this research, transportation firms have plenty of RP data as in passenger purchasing records, which is beneficial for the firms to forecasting by using passenger behavior in real business world.

We also proved that seat allocation, one of revenue management methods, can improve not only revenue of railways company, but also average passenger load factor and number of request rejection. The improvement can help railways company, which is monopoly in many countries, to maintain/increase goodwill of passengers and society when introducing revenue management. Moreover, we proved that seat allocation control and passenger behavior model can be combined together.

### 6.1 Further research

The future study should include the effect of the rejection of passenger request on future revenue. Base on passenger behavior aspect, a rejection of passenger request may result the reduction number of use in the future (also reduction of future revenue) because of the bad impression, as his/her request for a seat is rejected. The future revenue may relate to the number of passenger rejection; as the higher number of passenger rejection, the lower number of future revenue. Therefore, the present revenue, as in chapter 4 and 5, is not the whole index in revenue aspect. The overall revenue, which compose of present revenue and future revenue, should be considered in future research.

Furthermore, overbooking issues and competition with shorter OD, such as highway bus, should be included in RM of single-line multiple-stop systems.

## References

## Chapter 1

1. American Airlines Annual Report, The Art of Managing Yield. 1987.
2. Ministry of Land, Infrastructure and Transport, "Statistics of the Volume of Inter-area Passenger Transportation", Fiscal year1990-1999.
3. Talluri, K. and Van Ryzin, G.J. The Theory and Practice of Revenue Management, Kluwer Academic Publishers, MA. , 2004.
4. Zeni, R. Improved Forecast Accuracy in Airline Revenue Management by Unconstraining Demand Estimates from Censored Data, PhD thesis, Graduate School-Newark Rutgers, Rutgers University, Newark, NJ. 2001

## Chapter 2

1. McGill, J. and Van Ryzin, G. Revenue Management: Research Overview and Prospects. Transportation Science, Vol. 33, No. 2. pp. 233-256
2. Littlewood, K., 1972. Forecasting and control of passenger bookings. In Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual AGIFORS Symposium, Nathanya, Isarael.
3. Dana, J. 1998. Advanced Purchase discounts and Price Discrimination in Competitive Markets. Journal of Political Economy, 106: 395-422
4. Ben-Akiva, M. and Lerman, S. Discrete-Choice Analysis: Theory and Application to Travel Demand. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA, 1985
5. Weatherford, L. Forecast Aggregation and Disaggregating. IATA Revenue Management Conference Proceedings, 1999

## Chapter 3

1. Belobaba, P. P., Air Travel Demand and Airline Seat Inventory management. PhD thesis, Flight Transportation Laboratory, MIT, Cambridge, MA, 1987
2. Courty, P. and Li, H. 2000. Sequential Screening. Review of Economic Studies 7:697-717.
3. Gale, I. L. and Holmes, T. J., 1992. The efficiency of advance-purchase discounts in the presence of aggregate demand uncertainty. International Journal of Industrial Organization 10(3):413-437.
4. Terabe, S. and Ongprasert, S., 2003. Choice Behavior of Inter-city Railway Ticket Class by Conjoint Analysis, The $28^{\text {th }}$ Conference of Infrastructure Planning (Spring Meeting 2003),
proceeding Vol 28, 159, CD-ROM, 2003.11, In Japanese.
5. Ringbom, S. and Shy, O., 2004. Advance booking, cancellations, and partial refunds. Economics Bulletin, Vol. 13, No. 1 pp. 1-7

## Chapter 4

1. Ciancimino, A., Inzerillo, G., Lucidi, S. and Palagi, L. 1999. A Mathematical Programming Approach of the Solution of the Railway Yield Management Problem. Transportation Science, Vol. 33, No. 2, pp. 168-181
2. Talluri, K. 2001. Airline revenue management with passenger routing control: a new model with solution approaches. International Journal of Services Technology and Management. Vol. 2, No.1/2 pp. 102-115
3. Gauss manual
4. Minami. Research of seat allocation optimization that considers action of the traveler's selection in Shinkansen system. Bachelor thesis, Transport Research and Infrastructure Planning Laboratory, the University of Tokyo, Japan, 2003

## Chapter 5

1. Andrews, R. and Currim, S. 2004. Behavioural Differences Between Consumers Attracted to Shopping Online versus Traditional Supermarkets: Implications for Enterprise Design and Marketing Strategy. International Journal Internet Marketing and Advertising, Vol 1, No. 1, pp. 38-61.
2. Shankar, K., Rangaswamy, A., and Pusateri, M. The Online Medium and Customer Price Sensitivity. eBusiness Research Center Working Paper, 04-1999, University Park, PA.
3. Wedel, M. and Kamakura, W. Market Segmentation: Conceptual and Methodological Foundations. Kluwer, Norwell, MA, 2nd edition, 2000.

## Appendix 1

Simulation results from August $2^{\text {nd }}$ to August 31 ${ }^{\text {st }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 <br> change <br> optimized | 90.80\% | 2,856 - | 71 | $98.12 \%$ $7.32 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,096 \\ 240 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 71 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $98.12 \%$ $7.32 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,096 \\ 240 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 71 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 95.56 \% \\ 4.76 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,051 \\ 195 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 71 0 optimized |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | 86.00\% | 3,284 - | 75 | $88.03 \%$ $2.03 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,328 \\ 44 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 74 -1 optimized | $88.03 \%$ $2.03 \%$ optimized | 3,328 <br> 44 <br> optimized | 74 -1 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 88.03 \% \\ 2.03 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,328 \\ 44 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 74 <br> -1 <br> optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | 98.30\% | 3,261 - | 67 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 1.70 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,170 \\ -91 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 102 35 no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 1.70 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,314 <br> 53 <br> optimized | 60 -7 optimized | 99.49\% <br> 1.19\% <br> no | 3,304 43 no | 60 <br> -7 <br> optimized |
| train 4 <br> change <br> optimized | 88.20\% | $3,068$ | 144 | $\begin{array}{r} 97.78 \% \\ 9.58 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,258 \\ 190 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 138 \\ -6 \\ \mathrm{no} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 97.78 \% \\ 9.58 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,258 \\ 190 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 138 \\ -6 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 97.78 \% \\ 9.58 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,288 \\ 220 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 129 \\ -15 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | 90.60\% | 3,163 | 71 | $95.56 \%$ $7.52 \%$ optimized | 3,245 190 optimized | 71 -11 optimized | $95.56 \%$ $7.52 \%$ optimized | 3,245 190 optimized | 71 -11 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 85.81 \% \\ -2.22 \% \\ n \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,085 \\ 29 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 71 <br> -11 <br> optimized |
| train 6 <br> change <br> optimized | 96.20\% | $3,328$ | 54 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 3.80 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,413 \\ 85 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ -4 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 3.80 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,420 <br> 92 <br> optimized | 47 -7 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 95.21 \% \\ -0.99 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,315 \\ -13 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 47 -7 optimized |
| train 7 <br> change <br> optimized | 92.50\% | 3,238 - | 78 | $\begin{array}{r} 98.80 \% \\ 6.30 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,335 97 optimized | $\begin{gathered} \hline 77 \\ -1 \\ \mathrm{no} \end{gathered}$ | $98.80 \%$ $6.30 \%$ optimized | 3,335 <br> 97 <br> optimized | 77 -1 $n 0$ | $89.06 \%$ $-3.44 \%$ $n 0$ | 3,194 -44 no | 76 -2 optimized |
| train 8 change optimized | 96.60\% | 3,288 | 24 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 3.40 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,356 68 optimized | 24 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 3.40 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,356 68 optimized | 24 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 3.40 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,356 68 optimized | 24 0 optimized |
| train 9 <br> change <br> optimized | 95.20\% | 3,263 | 15 | $\begin{array}{r} 95.73 \% \\ 0.53 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,273 \\ 10 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 15 0 optimized | $95.73 \%$ $0.53 \%$ optimized | 3,273 <br> 10 <br> optimized | 15 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 95.57 \% \\ 0.37 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,217 \\ -46 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 15 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | 85.81 | 3,040 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 85.81 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,040 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $85.81 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,040 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $85.81 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r} \hline 3,040 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 11 change optimized | 92.99\% | 3,275 | 0 | $92.99 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,275 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $92.99 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,275 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $92.99 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,275 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 12 change optimized | 83.60\% | 3,088 | 8 | $86.15 \%$ $2.55 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 3,132 \\ 44 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $86.15 \%$ $2.55 \%$ optimized | 3,132 <br> 44 <br> optimized | 8 0 optimized | $86.15 \%$ $2.55 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 3,132 \\ 44 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 8 0 optimized |
| train 13 change optimized | 88.00\% | 3,164 | 18 | $92.14 \%$ $4.14 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 3,234 \\ 70 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $92.14 \%$ $4.14 \%$ optimized | 3,234 70 optimized | 18 0 optimized | $89.27 \%$ $1.27 \%$ no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,180 \\ 16 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 14 change optimized | 71.10\% | 2,813 | 10 | $\begin{array}{r} 71.97 \% \\ 0.87 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,829 \\ 16 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 71.97 \% \\ 0.87 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,829 <br> 16 <br> optimized | 10 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 68.55 \% \\ -2.55 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,769 \\ -44 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-1: Result of optimization on August $2^{\text {nd }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 | 92.30\% | 3,280 | 234 | 100.00\% | 3,388 | 234 | 100.00\% | 3,388 | 234 | 76.92\% | 2,645 | 234 |
| change | - | - | - | 7.70\% | 108 | 0 | 7.70\% | 108 | 0 | -15.38\% | -635 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 2 | 92.80\% | 3,379 | 590 | 100.00\% | 3,385 | 623 | 100.00\% | 3,497 | 585 | 96.75\% | 3,728 | 507 |
| change | - | - |  | 7.20\% | 6 | 33 | 7.20\% | 118 | -5 | 3.95\% | 349 | -83 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | optimized |
| train 3 | 89.60\% | 3,145 | 640 | 100.00\% | 3,423 | 611 | 100.00\% | 3,411 | 611 | 97.35\% | 3,358 | 611 |
| change | - | - |  | 10.40\% | 278 | -29 | 10.40\% | 266 | -29 | 7.75\% | 213 | -29 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 4 | 85.10\% | 3,066 | 392 | 100.00\% | 3,229 | 421 | 97.61\% | 3,381 | 358 | 73.40\% | 3,018 | 358 |
| change | - | - |  | 14.90\% | 163 | 29 | 12.51\% | 315 | -34 | -11.70\% | -48 | -34 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 5 | 88.90\% | 3,133 | 772 | 100.00\% | 3,220 | 795 | 100.00\% | 3,264 | 795 | 77.61\% | 3,161 | 710 |
| change | - | - | - | 11.10\% | 87 | 23 | 11.10\% | 131 | 23 | -11.29\% | 28 | -62 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 6 | 87.40\% | 3,162 | 594 | 100.00\% | 3,420 | 578 | 97.09\% | 3,429 | 561 | 97.09\% | 3,429 | 561 |
| change | - | - | - | 12.60\% | 258 | -16 | 9.69\% | 267 | -33 | 9.69\% | 267 | -33 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | no | optimized | optimized |
| train 7 | 93.00\% | 3,215 | 161 | 100.00\% | 3,212 | 188 | 100.00\% | 3,387 | 144 | 94.99\% | 3,210 | 138 |
| change | - | - | - | 7.00\% | -3 | 27 | 7.00\% | 172 | -17 | 1.99\% | -5 | -23 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 8 | 99.10\% | 3,372 | 43 | 100.00\% | 3,402 | 38 | 100.00\% | 3,350 | 53 | 100.00\% | 3,407 | 38 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.90\% | 30 | -5 | 0.90\% | -22 | 10 | 0.90\% | 35 | -5 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 9 | 100.00\% | 3,273 | 42 | 100.00\% | 3,233 | 72 | 100.00\% | 3,273 | 42 | 100.00\% | 3,273 | 42 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | -40 | 30 | 0.00\% | 0 | 0 | 0.00\% |  | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 10 | 99.00\% | 3,446 | 23 | 100.00\% | 3,442 | 28 | 100.00\% | 3,468 | 23 | 100.00\% | 3,461 | 23 |
| change | - | - | - | 1.00\% | -4 | 5 | 1.00\% | 22 | 0 | 1.00\% | 15 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | optimized |
| train 11 | 98.80\% | 3,431 | 23 | 100.00\% | 3,446 | 32 | 100.00\% | 3,453 | 23 | 99.14\% | 3,438 | 23 |
| change | - | - | - | 1.20\% | 15 | 9 | 1.20\% | 22 | 0 | 0.34\% | 7 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 12 | 94.90\% | 3,338 | 51 | 99.66\% | 3,454 | 44 | 99.66\% | 3,436 | 51 | 89.74\% | 3,272 | 44 |
| change | - | - | - | 4.76\% | 116 | -7 | 4.76\% | 98 | 0 | -5.16\% | -66 | -7 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 13 | 99.30\% | 3,395 | 133 | 100.00\% | 3,246 | 185 | 99.32\% | 3,450 | 118 | 100.00\% | 3,461 | 118 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.70\% | -149 | 52 | 0.02\% | 55 | -15 | 0.70\% | 66 | -15 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 14 | 87.20\% | 3,132 | 38 | 92.14\% | 3,221 | 38 | 92.14\% | 3,221 | 38 | 84.44\% | 3,079 | 38 |
| change | - | - | - | 4.94\% | 89 | 0 | 4.94\% | 89 | 0 | -2.76\% | -53 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |

TableA!-2: Result of optimization on August $3^{\text {rd }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 <br> change <br> optimized | $94.36 \%$ | $3,262$ | 221 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 5.64 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,323 \\ 61 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 246 \\ 25 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 5.64 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,323 \\ 61 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 246 \\ 25 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 98.29 \% \\ 3.93 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,317 \\ 55 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 215 -6 optimized |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $94.02 \%$ | $3,334$ | 602 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 5.98 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,677 <br> 343 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 542 \\ -60 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 5.98 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,667 \\ 333 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 539 -63 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 81.20 \% \\ -12.82 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,334 \\ 0 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 539 -63 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | 100.00\% | 3,261 - | 1,149 - | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,183 <br> -78 <br> optimized | 1,179 30 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 92.65 \% \\ -7.35 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,085 \\ -176 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,129 \\ -20 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 85.13 \% \\ -14.87 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,831 \\ -430 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,086 \\ -63 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 4 change optimized | $96.92 \%$ | $3,352$ | 1,990 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 3.08 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,321 \\ -31 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $2,051$ | 97.09\% 0.17\% no | 3,565 213 optimized | 1,927 -63 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 84.44 \% \\ -12.48 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,384 32 no | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,927 \\ -63 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $98.97 \%$ | $3,383$ | 99 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 1.03 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,189 \\ -194 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,256 \\ 1,157 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 1.03 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,506 123 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,126 \\ 1,027 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 82.56 \% \\ -16.41 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,946 \\ -437 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,098 999 optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | $92.31 \%$ | 3,277 - | 1,282 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 7.69 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,644 \\ 367 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,212 \\ -70 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 7.69 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,647 370 optimized | 1,210 -72 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 99.66 \% \\ 7.35 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,640 \\ 363 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,210 \\ -72 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 7 <br> change <br> optimized | $90.94 \%$ | $3,180$ | 585 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 9.06 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,257 \\ 77 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 607 \\ 22 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 84.44 \% \\ -6.50 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,171 \\ -9 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 556 <br> -29 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 79.32 \% \\ -11.62 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,019 \\ -161 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 556 \\ -29 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 8 change optimized | 100.00\% | 3,476 <br>  | 177 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,335 \\ -141 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 207 \\ 30 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,523 47 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 156 \\ -21 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 98.46 \% \\ -1.54 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,499 \\ 23 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 156 \\ -21 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 9 change optimized | 100.00\% | 3,318 | 158 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,354 36 <br> no | 164 <br> 6 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,384 \\ 66 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 149 \\ -9 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,408 90 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 137 \\ -21 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 10 <br> change <br> optimized | $99.49 \%$ | 3,406 | 116 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.51 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,275 \\ -131 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 160 \\ 44 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.51 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,434 \\ 28 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 122 \\ 6 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.51 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,484 \\ 78 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 89 \\ -27 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | 99.49\% | 3,405 | 118 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.51 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,264 \\ -141 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 156 \\ 38 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.51 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,468 \\ 63 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 114 <br> -4 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 98.80 \% \\ -0.69 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,527 <br> 122 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 83 \\ -35 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 <br> change <br> optimized | $97.09 \%$ | 3,441 | 114 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 2.91 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,451 \\ 10 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 127 \\ 13 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 2.91 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,558 117 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 99 \\ -15 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 90.60 \% \\ -6.49 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,295 \\ -146 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 99 \\ -15 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 13 <br> change <br> optimized | 100.00\% | $3,532$ | 256 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,206 \\ -326 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 355 \\ 99 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,594 \\ 62 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 249 \\ -7 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,627 \\ 95 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 227 \\ -29 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | 86.67\% | 3,115 | 122 | $97.26 \%$ $10.59 \%$ optimized | 3,305 190 optimized | 122 0 optimized | $94.19 \%$ $7.52 \%$ $n 0$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,245 \\ 130 \\ \text { no } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 122 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 94.19 \% \\ 7.52 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,245 \\ 130 \\ \text { no } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 122 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-3: Result of optimization on August $4^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 <br> change <br> optimized | 87.52\% | 2,820 - | 72 | $94.70 \%$ $7.18 \%$ optimized | 3,035 <br> 215 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 50 \\ -22 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $94.70 \%$ $7.18 \%$ optimized | 3,035 215 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 50 \\ -22 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 84.10 \% \\ -3.42 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,620 \\ -200 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 50 \\ -22 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | 83.25\% | 3,138 | $56$ | $88.89 \%$ $5.64 \%$ optimized | 3,343 <br> 205 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 36 \\ -20 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $88.89 \%$ $5.64 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,343 \\ 205 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 36 -20 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 87.86 \% \\ 4.62 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,299 \\ 161 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 36 -20 optimized |
| train 3 <br> change optimized | 95.04\% | 3,062 - | 64 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 4.96 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,221 \\ 159 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ -10 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 99.15 \% \\ 4.10 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,211 \\ 149 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 54 \\ -10 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 99.15 \% \\ 4.10 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,211 \\ 149 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 54 \\ -10 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 4 change optimized | 90.77\% | 3,085 | 61 | $99.15 \%$ $8.38 \%$ optimized | 3,310 <br> 225 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 41 \\ -20 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $99.15 \%$ $8.38 \%$ optimized | 3,310 225 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 41 \\ -20 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 97.75 \% \\ 6.98 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,285 \\ 200 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 41 \\ -20 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $85.98 \%$ | 3,006 | $65$ | $93.68 \%$ $7.69 \%$ optimized | 3,187 <br> 181 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ -11 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $93.68 \%$ $7.69 \%$ optimized | 3,187 <br> 181 <br> optimized | 54 -11 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 86.84 \% \\ 0.85 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,087 \\ 81 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 54 <br> -11 <br> optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | $88.55 \%$ | $3,055$ | $98$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 11.45 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,313 <br> 259 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 77 \\ -21 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 89.74\% 1.20\% no | 3,154 <br> 99 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 84 \\ -14 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 98.97 \% \\ 10.43 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,311 256 no | 73 -25 optimized |
| train 7 <br> change <br> optimized | $93.68 \%$ | 3,137 | 60 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 6.32 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,220 \\ 83 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 74 \\ 14 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 6.32 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,281 143 optimized | 52 -8 optimized | $\begin{gathered} 93.50 \% \\ -0.17 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,179 \\ 41 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 52 -8 optimized |
| train 8 change optimized | $79.83 \%$ | 2,693 | 26 | $89.40 \%$ $9.57 \%$ optimized | 3,006 <br> 313 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ -26 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $89.40 \%$ $9.57 \%$ optimized | 3,006 <br> 313 <br> optimized | 0 -26 optimized | $89.40 \%$ $9.57 \%$ optimized | 3,006 313 optimized | 0 -26 optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $77.09 \%$ | 2,457 | 16 | $82.74 \%$ $5.64 \%$ optimized | 2,624 <br> 167 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ -16 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $82.74 \%$ $5.64 \%$ optimized | 2,624 <br> 167 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ -16 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $82.74 \%$ $5.64 \%$ optimized | 2,624 <br> 167 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ -16 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 10 change optimized | $71.79 \%$ | 2,468 | 1 | $72.31 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | 2,485 <br> 16 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ -1 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $72.31 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | 2,485 16 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ -1 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $72.31 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | 2,485 <br> 16 <br> optimized | 0 <br> -1 <br> optimized |
| train 11 change optimized | $61.37 \%$ | 2,120 | 10 | $64.44 \%$ $3.08 \%$ optimized | 2,169 <br> 49 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ -10 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $64.44 \%$ $3.08 \%$ optimized | 2,169 <br> 49 <br> optimized | 0 -10 optimized | $64.44 \%$ $3.08 \%$ optimized | 2,169 <br> 49 <br> optimized | 0 -10 optimized |
| train 12 change optimized | $77.44 \%$ | 2,800 | 20 | $85.98 \%$ $8.55 \%$ optimized | 3,063 263 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 0 \\ -20 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $85.98 \%$ $8.55 \%$ optimized | 3,063 263 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ -20 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $85.98 \%$ $8.55 \%$ optimized | 3,063 <br> 263 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ -20 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 13 change optimized | $68.89 \%$ | 2,658 | 19 | $73.16 \%$ $4.27 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,804 \\ 146 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8 \\ -11 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $73.16 \%$ $4.27 \%$ optimized | 2,804 146 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 8 \\ -11 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 71.79\% 2.91\% no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,778 \\ 121 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 8 \\ -11 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 14 <br> change optimized | 58.80\% - - | 2,159 - - | 1 | $59.32 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,176 \\ 17 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ -1 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $59.32 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,176 \\ 17 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ -1 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $59.32 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | 2,176 17 optimized | 0 -1 optimized |

TableA1-4: Result of optimization on August $5^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 | 89.06\% | 3,113 | 145 | 99.15\% | 3,255 | 149 | 99.15\% | 3,267 | 145 | 98.12\% | 3,223 | 145 |
| change | - | - | - | 10.09\% | 142 | 4 | 10.09\% | 154 | 0 | 9.06\% | 110 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 2 | 92.99\% | 3,277 | 110 | 99.83\% | 3,401 | 107 | 99.49\% | 3,398 | 107 | 99.83\% | 3,401 | 107 |
| change | - | - | - | 6.84\% | 124 | -3 | 6.50\% | 121 | -3 | 6.84\% | 124 | -3 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 3 | 96.24\% | 3,211 | 312 | 100.00\% | 3,150 | 345 | 98.46\% | 3,284 | 301 | 99.78\% | 3,312 | 299 |
| change | - | - | - | 3.76\% | -61 | 33 | 2.22\% | 73 | -11 | 3.54\% | 101 | -13 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | no | no | no | optimized | optimized |
| train 4 | 98.29\% | 3,337 | 612 | 100.00\% | 3,432 | 591 | 97.61\% | 3,337 | 605 | 88.38\% | 2,980 | 591 |
| change | - | - | - | 1.71\% | 95 | -21 | -0.68\% | 0 | -7 | -9.91\% | -357 | -21 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 5 | 92.65\% | 3,242 | 453 | 100.00\% | 3,153 | 521 | 99.15\% | 3,468 | 418 | 100.00\% | 3,484 | 418 |
| change | - | - | - | 7.35\% | -89 | 68 | 6.50\% | 226 | -35 | 7.35\% | 242 | -35 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 6 | 89.91\% | 3,088 | 1,017 | 100.00\% | 3,268 | 1,009 | 100.00\% | 3,422 | 974 | 82.22\% | 2,730 | 974 |
| change | - | - | - | 10.09\% | 180 | -8 | 10.09\% | 334 | -43 | -7.69\% | -358 | -43 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 7 | 99.49\% | 3,328 | 313 | 100.00\% | 3,304 | 342 | 95.04\% | 3,399 | 294 | 83.25\% | 2,864 | 294 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.51\% | -24 | 29 | -4.45\% | 71 | -19 | -16.24\% | -464 | -19 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 8 | 100.00\% | 3,565 | 247 | 100.00\% | 3,292 | 332 | 100.00\% | 3,594 | 230 | 98.46\% | 3,544 | 230 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | -273 | 85 | 0.00\% | 29 | -17 | -1.54\% | -21 | -17 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 9 | 100.00\% | 3,349 | 139 | 100.00\% | 3,190 | 191 | 100.00\% | 3,346 | 144 | 94.70\% | 3,182 | 125 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | -159 | 52 | 0.00\% | -3 | 5 | -5.30\% | -167 | -14 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 10 | 100.00\% | 3,421 | 201 | 100.00\% | 3,242 | 238 | 100.00\% | 3,498 | 197 | 88.72\% | 3,137 | 138 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | -179 | 37 | 0.00\% | 77 | -4 | -11.28\% | -284 | -63 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 11 | 100.00\% | 3,355 | 229 | 100.00\% | 3,567 | 187 | 100.00\% | 3,516 | 209 | 96.07\% | 3,427 | 174 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | 212 | -42 | 0.00\% | 161 | -20 | -3.93\% | 72 | -55 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | no | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 12 | 100.00\% | 3,407 | 172 | 100.00\% | 3,276 | 202 | 100.00\% | 3,340 | 209 | 100.00\% | 3,511 | 133 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | -131 | 30 | 0.00\% | -67 | 37 | 0.00\% | 104 | -39 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 13 | 96.41\% | 3,316 | 174 | 100.00\% | 3,200 | 231 | 99.32\% | 3,427 | 154 | 84.96\% | 3,206 | 154 |
| change | - | - | - | 3.59\% | -116 | 57 | 2.91\% | 111 | -20 | -11.45\% | -110 | -20 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 14 | 89.74\% | 3,153 | 81 | 99.32\% | 3,315 | 83 | 97.26\% | 3,283 | 81 | 87.58\% | 3,117 | 81 |
| change | - | - | - | 9.58\% | 162 | 2 | 7.52\% | 130 | 0 | -2.16\% | -36 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | no | no | optimized |

TableA1-5: Result of optimization on August $6^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | 98.80\% | 3,337 | 121 - | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 1.20 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,397 60 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 114 \\ -7 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 1.20 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,269 \\ -68 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 147 \\ 26 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 94.41 \% \\ -4.39 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,322 \\ -15 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 107 <br> -14 <br> optimized |
| train 2 change optimized | $99.32 \%$ | 3,502 | $149$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.68 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,580 78 optimized | 134 -15 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.68 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,555 52 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 139 \\ -10 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 99.66 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,574 72 <br> no | 134 <br> -15 <br> optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,259 | 218 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,316$ <br> 57 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 216 \\ -2 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,317 58 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 214 \\ -4 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 90.09 \% \\ -9.91 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,013 \\ -246 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 177 <br> -41 <br> optimized |
| train 4 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,424 | 13,483 - | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,418 -6 optimized | 13,500 17 no | 94.36\% <br> -5.64\% <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,289 \\ -135 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $13,486$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 86.67 \% \\ -13.33 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,957 \\ -467 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 13,453 \\ -30 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 5 change optimized | $99.49 \%$ | 3,391 | $210$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.51 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,452$ <br> 61 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 204 \\ -6 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 95.90\% <br> -3.59\% <br> no | $3,435$ <br> 44 <br> no | 180 -30 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 97.83 \% \\ -1.65 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,460 <br> 69 <br> optimized | 180 <br> -30 <br> optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | $98.46 \%$ | 3,340 | $222$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 1.54 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,225 \\ -115 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 284 62 no | 94.36\% <br> -4.10\% <br> no | 3,361 21 optimized | 199 -23 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 88.55 \% \\ -9.91 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,259 \\ -81 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 199 <br> -23 <br> optimized |
| train 7 change optimized | 95.90\% | 3,241 | 183 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 4.10 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,227 \\ -14 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 219 36 no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 4.10 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,213 \\ -28 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 219 36 no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 99.67 \% \\ 3.78 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,480 <br> 239 <br> optimized | 145 <br> -38 <br> optimized |
| train 8 change optimized | $99.83 \%$ | 3,434 | 82 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,325 \\ -109 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 110 28 no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,424 \\ -10 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 98 <br> 16 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,444 <br> 10 <br> optimized | 78 -4 optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $99.83 \%$ | 3,332 | 83 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,347 15 optimized | 80 -3 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,313 \\ -19 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 101 \\ 18 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,344 <br> 13 <br> no | 80 <br> -3 <br> optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | 97.61\% | 3,339 | 91 | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,259 -80 no | 116 <br> 25 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,395 \\ 57 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 87 \\ -4 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 95.38 \% \\ -2.22 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,350 \\ 11 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 78 -13 optimized |
| train 11 change optimized | 95.73\% | 3,266 | 48 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 4.27 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,374 \\ 108 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 44 <br> -4 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 4.27 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,380 114 optimized | 43 -5 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 92.82 \% \\ -2.91 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,195 \\ -71 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 43 <br> -5 <br> optimized |
| train 12 change optimized | 91.45\% | 3,232 | 82 | $97.26 \%$ $5.81 \%$ optimized | 3,345 113 optimized | 82 0 optimized | $97.26 \%$ $5.81 \%$ optimized | 3,345 113 optimized | 82 0 optimized | 86.15\% <br> -5.30\% <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,130 \\ -102 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 82 0 optimized |
| train 13 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,390 | 65 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,396 7 optimized | 73 <br> 8 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,396 7 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 73 \\ 8 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 97.26 \% \\ -2.74 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,341 \\ -48 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 58 -7 optimized |
| train 14 change optimized | 85.81\% - - | 3,126 - - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 85.81 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,126 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 85.81 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,126 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 85.81 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,126 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |

TableA1-6: Result of optimization on August $7^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 <br> change <br> optimized | $90.94 \%$ - - | 3,303 - - | 99 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 9.06 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,384 \\ 81 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 121 \\ 22 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 98.12 \% \\ 7.18 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,428 <br> 124 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 98 \\ -1 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 89.89 \% \\ -1.05 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,291 \\ -13 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 98 \\ -1 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 2 change optimized | $87.86 \%$ | $3,150$ | $346$ | $98.12 \%$ $10.26 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,346 \\ 196 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 338 \\ -8 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $98.12 \%$ $10.26 \%$ optimized | 3,390 241 optimized | 323 -23 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 60.87 \% \\ -27.00 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,585 \\ -564 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 323 -23 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | 94.70\% - | 3,130 - | -113 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 5.30 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,138$ | 134 <br> 21 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 5.30 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,104 \\ -25 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 138 \\ 25 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 99.83\% 5.13\% no | 3,287 <br> 158 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 92 \\ -21 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 4 change optimized | 88.72\% | 3,112 | -183 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 11.28 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,270 \\ 158 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 192 \\ 9 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 11.28 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline 10000 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,308 \\ 196 \\ \text { no } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 176 \\ -7 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 106.17 \% \\ 17.46 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,443 331 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 169 \\ -14 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,377 | - 149 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,484 <br> 107 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 119 \\ -30 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,253 \\ -124 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 176 \\ 27 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 94.70 \% \\ -5.30 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,350 \\ -27 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 112 \\ -37 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 6 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | $3,354$ | 160 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,391 37 <br> no | 162 2 no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,392 <br> 39 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 156 \\ -4 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $99.11 \%$ $-0.89 \%$ <br> no | 3,394 <br> 41 <br> optimized | 145 -15 optimized |
| train 7 <br> change <br> optimized | 99.49\% | 3,337 | - 147 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 12.65 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,438 <br> 236 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 113 \\ -5 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 12.65 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,418 \\ 248 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 143 \\ -9 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 93.33 \% \\ 11.62 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,203 \\ 204 \\ \mathrm{no} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 108 \\ -9 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 8 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,419 - | 73 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 12.65 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,326 \\ 236 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 89 \\ -5 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 12.65 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,391 \\ 248 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 95 \\ -9 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 99.66 \% \\ 11.62 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,429 204 optimized | 55 -9 optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | $3,280$ | 96 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 12.65 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,300 <br> 236 <br> optimized | 94 -5 no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 12.65 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,300 248 optimized | $\begin{gathered} \hline 94 \\ -9 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 99.15\% <br> 11.62\% <br> no | 3,276 204 no | 87 -9 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $99.83 \%$ | 3,413 | - 62 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 12.65 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,344 \\ 236 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 89 \\ -5 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 12.65 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,443 248 optimized | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 62 \\ -9 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 98.80 \% \\ 11.62 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,411 \\ 204 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 52 \\ -9 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $96.58 \%$ | 3,234 | 49 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 12.65 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,450 \\ 236 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 52 \\ -5 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 12.65 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,483 \\ 248 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 44 -9 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 99.10 \% \\ 11.62 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,470 \\ 204 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 44 \\ -9 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 change optimized | $89.40 \%$ | 3,238 | 34 | $92.82 \%$ $12.65 \%$ optimized | 3,290 236 no | 36 -5 no | $92.82 \%$ $12.65 \%$ optimized | 3,297 248 optimized | 34 -9 optimized | $92.82 \%$ $11.62 \%$ optimized | 3,297 <br> 204 <br> optimized | 34 -9 optimized |
| train 13 change optimized | $86.67 \%$ | 3,157 | 36 | $89.74 \%$ $12.65 \%$ optimized | 3,217 <br> 236 <br> optimized | 34 -5 optimized | $89.74 \%$ $12.65 \%$ optimized | 3,217 248 optimized | 34 -9 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 78.12 \% \\ 11.62 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,020 \\ 204 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 34 -9 optimized |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | $87.52 \%$ | 3,134 - - | 8 | $89.91 \%$ $12.65 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,177 \\ 236 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 8 -5 optimized | $89.91 \%$ $12.65 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 3,177 \\ 248 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 8 -9 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 88.55 \% \\ 11.62 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,151 \\ 204 \\ \text { no } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8 \\ -9 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-7: Result of optimization on August $8^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 | 93.68\% | 3,063 | 70 | 100.00\% | 3,288 | 77 | 100.00\% | 3,288 | 77 | 100.00\% | 3,294 | 70 |
| change | - | - | - | 6.32\% | 225 | 7 | 6.32\% | 225 | 7 | 6.32\% | 230 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 2 | 95.38\% | 3,296 | 87 | 100.00\% | 3,426 | 76 | 100.00\% | 3,381 | 88 | 92.31\% | 3,127 | 76 |
| change | - | - | - | 4.62\% | 130 | -11 | 4.62\% | 85 | 1 | -3.08\% | -169 | -11 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 3 | 99.32\% | 3,218 | 156 | 100.00\% | 3,275 | 159 | 99.83\% | 3,277 | 145 | 96.06\% | 3,129 | 145 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.68\% | 57 | 3 | 0.51\% | 59 | -11 | -3.25\% | -89 | -11 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 4 | 91.97\% | 3,134 | 119 | 100.00\% | 3,165 | 143 | 100.00\% | 3,243 | 123 | 92.48\% | 3,155 | 101 |
| change | - | - | - | 8.03\% | 30 | 24 | 8.03\% | 109 | 4 | 0.52\% | 20 | -18 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 5 | 92.99\% | 3,116 | 169 | 100.00\% | 3,259 | 185 | 100.00\% | 3,196 | 185 | 99.83\% | 3,401 | 134 |
| change | - | - | - | 7.01\% | 143 | 16 | 7.01\% | 80 | 16 | 6.84\% | 285 | -35 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | optimized |
| train 6 | 100.00\% | 3,290 | 168 | 100.00\% | 3,338 | 165 | 100.00\% | 3,176 | 210 | 90.26\% | 3,163 | 139 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | 48 | -3 | 0.00\% | -114 | 42 | -9.74\% | -127 | -29 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | no | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 7 | 100.00\% | 3,251 | 137 | 100.00\% | 3,290 | 150 | 100.00\% | 3,174 | 186 | 88.38\% | 2,939 | 127 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | 39 | 13 | 0.00\% | -77 | 49 | -11.62\% | -312 | -10 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | no | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 8 | 100.00\% | 3,369 | 102 | 100.00\% | 3,246 | 132 | 100.00\% | 3,259 | 139 | 97.32\% | 3,384 | 85 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | -123 | 30 | 0.00\% | -110 | 37 | -2.68\% | 16 | -17 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | optimized |
| train 9 | 100.00\% | 3,272 | 172 | 100.00\% | 3,292 | 164 | 100.00\% | 3,292 | 164 | 100.00\% | 3,292 | 164 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | 20 | -8 | 0.00\% | 20 | -8 | 0.00\% | 20 | -8 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 10 | 100.00\% | 3,373 | 123 | 100.00\% | 3,406 | 110 | 100.00\% | 3,369 | 129 | 100.00\% | 3,406 | 110 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | 34 | -13 | 0.00\% | -4 | 6 | 0.00\% | 34 | -13 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 11 | 100.00\% | 3,381 | 58 | 100.00\% | 3,301 | 91 | 100.00\% | 3,379 | 70 | 100.00\% | 3,422 | 46 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | -79 | 33 | 0.00\% | -1 | 12 | 0.00\% | 41 | -12 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 12 | 94.53\% | 3,259 | 165 | 100.00\% | 3,405 | 154 | 100.00\% | 3,290 | 186 | 69.91\% | 2,879 | 148 |
| change | - | - | - | 5.47\% | 147 | -11 | 5.47\% | 31 | 21 | -24.62\% | -380 | -17 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | no | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 13 | 97.44\% | 3,352 | 189 | 100.00\% | 3,326 | 207 | 95.56\% | 3,440 | 139 | 94.87\% | 3,428 | 139 |
| change | - | - | - | 2.56\% | -26 | 18 | -1.88\% | 88 | -50 | -2.56\% | 76 | -50 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 14 | 80.68\% | 2,951 | 43 | 90.09\% | 3,115 | 43 | 90.09\% | 3,115 | 43 | 90.09\% | 3,115 | 43 |
| change | - | - | - | 9.40\% | 164 | 0 | 9.40\% | 164 | 0 | 9.40\% | 164 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized |

TableA1-8: Result of optimization on August $9^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 <br> change <br> optimized | $\begin{gathered} 100.00 \% \\ - \\ - \end{gathered}$ | 3,275 - - | - 155 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,208 \\ -67 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 180 \\ 25 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,208 \\ -67 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 180 \\ 25 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 94.36 \% \\ -5.64 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,201 \\ -74 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 147 -8 optimized |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $92.31 \%$ | $3,290$ | $397$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 7.69 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,485 195 optimized | 383 -14 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 95.73 \% \\ 3.42 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,383 \\ 93 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 383 -14 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 81.37 \% \\ -10.94 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,024 \\ -266 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 383 <br> -14 <br> optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | $3,211$ | - 406 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,177 \\ -34 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 410 4 no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,295$ <br> 84 <br> no | 396 <br> -10 <br> no | 99.15\% -0.85\% no | 3,353 <br> 142 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 366 \\ -40 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 4 <br> change <br> optimized | $\begin{gathered} 100.00 \% \\ - \end{gathered}$ | 3,279 | - 654 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,390 \\ 111 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 617 -37 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 99.66 \% \\ -0.34 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,384 \\ 105 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 617 <br> -37 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 81.54 \% \\ -18.46 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,102 \\ -178 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 617 \\ -37 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ | $3,352$ | $1,031$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,389 37 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,037 \\ 6 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 89.57 \% \\ -10.43 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,309 \\ -43 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 987 -44 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 61.03 \% \\ -38.97 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,809 \\ -543 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 987 \\ -44 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 6 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ |  | 667 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,221 \\ -50 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 655 <br> -12 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,388 117 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 637 \\ -30 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 97.53 \% \\ -2.47 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,325$ | $\begin{array}{r} 587 \\ -80 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 7 <br> change <br> optimized | $\begin{gathered} 100.00 \% \\ - \end{gathered}$ | $3,248$ | - 339 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,421 \\ 173 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 301 \\ -38 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,422 174 optimized | 296 -43 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 98.12 \% \\ -1.88 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,352 \\ 105 \\ \text { no } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 296 \\ -43 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 8 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | $3,412$ | 466 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,510 98 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 431 \\ -35 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 98.97 \% \\ -1.03 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,470 \\ 58 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 431 \\ -35 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 79.32 \% \\ -20.68 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,778 \\ -634 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 410 \\ -56 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 9 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,281 | 1,535 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,254 \\ -27 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,520 -15 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 94.53 \% \\ -5.47 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,189 \\ -92 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,520 -15 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 90.77 \% \\ -9.23 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,011 \\ -270 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,520 \\ -15 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 10 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,323 | - 557 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,206 \\ -116 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 582 \\ 25 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,395 \\ 72 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 531 <br> -26 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 92.14 \% \\ -7.86 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,244 \\ -79 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 531 \\ -26 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,297 | - 117 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,181 \\ -116 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 158 \\ 41 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 3,181 \\ -116 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 158 \\ 41 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 93.50 \% \\ -6.50 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,134 \\ -163 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 98 \\ -19 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 <br> change <br> optimized | 100.00\% | 3,321 | 223 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,406 \\ 85 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 213 \\ -10 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,199 \\ -122 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 264 \\ 41 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 98.46 \% \\ -1.54 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,408 87 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 168 \\ -55 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 13 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,393 | 235 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,271 \\ -122 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 258 \\ 23 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,412 \\ 19 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 241 \\ 6 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 97.44 \% \\ -2.56 \% \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,447 \\ 54 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 197 \\ -38 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | $90.60 \%$ | 3,114 - - | - ${ }_{-}^{102}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 9.40 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,268 \\ 154 \\ \text { no } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 103 \\ 1 \\ \text { no } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 9.40 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,268 \\ 154 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 103 \\ 1 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 99.83 \% \\ 9.23 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,268 \\ 154 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 102 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-9: Result of optimization on August $10^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 <br> change <br> optimized | 98.29\% | 3,278 | ${ }^{224}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 1.71 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,172 \\ -107 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 273 \\ 49 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 1.71 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,335 57 optimized | 216 -8 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 94.04 \% \\ -4.26 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,181 \\ -98 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 216 \\ -8 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 2 change optimized | 95.73\% | 3,274 | 1,053 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 4.27 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,380 <br> 106 <br> optimized | $1,053$ | 89.91\% <br> -5.81\% <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,255 \\ -18 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,031 <br> -22 <br> optimized | 89.91\% <br> -5.81\% <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,255 \\ -18 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,031 <br> -22 <br> optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | 98.46\% | 3,233 | 1,602 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 1.54 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,276$ | $1,609$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 80.00 \% \\ -18.46 \% \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,826 \\ -406 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,591 <br> -11 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 1.54 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,293 60 optimized | 1,591 -11 optimized |
| train 4 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,246 | 1,829 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,236 \\ -10 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,843 \\ 14 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 85.98 \% \\ -14.02 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,125 \\ -121 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,800 -29 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,325 79 optimized | 1,800 -29 optimized |
| train 5 change optimized | $99.66 \%$ | 3,300 | 1,615 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,172 \\ -128 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,667 52 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 87.01 \% \\ -12.65 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,201 <br> -99 <br> optimized | 1,586 -29 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 82.22 \% \\ -17.44 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,061 \\ -239 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,586 <br> -29 <br> optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | $3,267$ | 2,187 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,426 159 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,155 \\ -32 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 87.35 \% \\ -12.65 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,253 \\ -14 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,136 <br> -51 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 87.35 \% \\ -12.65 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,253 \\ -14 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,136 <br> -51 <br> optimized |
| train 7 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,292 | 1,801 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 3,176 \\ -116 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,852 \\ 51 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 84.10 \% \\ -15.90 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,876 \\ -417 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,774 -27 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 90.89 \% \\ -9.11 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,130 \\ -162 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,774 <br> -27 <br> optimized |
| train 8 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,416 | 1,151 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,460 <br> 45 <br> optimized | $1,153$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 87.35 \% \\ -12.65 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,002 \\ -414 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,123 -28 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 86.15 \% \\ -13.85 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,949 \\ -467 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,123 <br> -28 <br> optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,329 | 1,480 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,451 \\ 122 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,465 \\ -15 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,487 158 optimized | 1,421 <br> -59 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,487 <br> 158 <br> optimized | 1,421 -59 optimized |
| train 10 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,311 | - 812 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,354 <br> 43 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 808 \\ -4 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 88.21 \% \\ -11.79 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,142 \\ -169 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 778 -34 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 93.68 \% \\ -6.32 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,164 \\ -147 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 778 -34 optimized |
| train 11 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,288 | 525 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,183 \\ -105 \\ \mathrm{no} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}592 \\ 67 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 96.75\% -3.25\% no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,426 \\ 138 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 471 <br> -54 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,492 <br> 204 <br> optimized | 471 <br> -54 <br> optimized |
| train 12 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,405 | 898 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,260 \\ -146 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}932 \\ 34 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 89.74 \% \\ -10.26 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,395 \\ -11 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 843 <br> -55 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,579 <br> 174 <br> optimized | 843 -55 optimized |
| train 13 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,375 | 1,262 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,827 \\ 453 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,150 \\ -112 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 98.12 \% \\ -1.88 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,795 420 no | 1,135 -127 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,831 <br> 457 <br> optimized | 1,135 -127 optimized |
| train 14 change optimized | $95.73 \%$ - - | 3,297 | 1,145 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 4.27 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,543 <br> 246 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,105 \\ -40 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 84.96 \% \\ -10.77 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,337 \\ 40 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,089 \\ -56 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 97.61 \% \\ 1.88 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,517 \\ 220 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,087 <br> -58 <br> optimized |

TableA1-10: Result of optimization on August $11^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 | 100.00\% | 3,259 | 2,925 | 100.00\% | 3,390 | 2,875 | 87.86\% | 2,899 | 2,875 | 80.85\% | 3,113 | 2,875 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | 131 | -50 | -12.14\% | -360 | -50 | -19.15\% | -146 | -50 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 2 | 100.00\% | 3,343 | 3,742 | 100.00\% | 3,471 | 3,690 | 78.80\% | 2,956 | 3,690 | 91.97\% | 3,160 | 3,690 |
| change |  |  |  | 0.00\% | 128 | -52 | -21.20\% | -388 | -52 | -8.03\% | -184 | -52 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 3 | 100.00\% | 3,231 | 7,338 | 100.00\% | 3,059 | 7,250 | 90.77\% | 3,296 | 7,244 | 100.00\% | 3,433 | 7,244 |
| change |  |  |  | 0.00\% | -173 | -88 | -9.23\% | 65 | -94 | 0.00\% | 202 | -94 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 4 | 100.00\% | 3,272 | 11,309 | 100.00\% | 3,172 | 11,182 | 86.15\% | 2,587 | 11,182 | 100.00\% | 3,232 | 11,116 |
| change |  | - | - | 0.00\% | -100 | -127 | -13.85\% | -685 | -127 | 0.00\% | -40 | -193 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 5 | 100.00\% | 3,277 | 11,956 | 100.00\% | 3,676 | 11,815 | 98.80\% | 3,580 | 11,792 | 98.80\% | 3,580 | 11,792 |
| change |  | - | - | 0.00\% | 398 | -141 | -1.20\% | 302 | -164 | -1.20\% | 302 | -164 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 6 | 100.00\% | 3,240 | 11,844 | 100.00\% | 3,240 | 11,669 | 94.02\% | 3,471 | 11,669 | 100.00\% | 3,240 | 11,669 |
| change |  | - | - | 0.00\% | 0 | -175 | -5.98\% | 230 | -175 | 0.00\% | 0 | -175 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | optimized | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | optimized |
| train 7 | 100.00\% | 3,270 | 12,741 | 100.00\% | 3,588 | 12,588 | 98.29\% | 3,457 | 12,588 | 99.83\% | 3,583 | 12,588 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | 318 | -153 | -1.71\% | 188 | -153 | -0.17\% | 313 | -153 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 8 | 100.00\% | 3,338 | 8,241 | 100.00\% | 3,227 | 8,285 | 100.00\% | 3,381 | 8,241 | 2014.12\% | 59,195 | 2,209 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | -111 | 44 | 0.00\% | 44 | 0 | 1914.12\% | 55,858 | -6,032 |
| optimized | - | - | - | no | no | no | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 9 | 100.00 | 3,272 | 10,395 | 100.00\% | 3,322 | 10,404 | 84.44\% | 2,872 | 10,326 | 0.00\% | 0 | 10,642 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | 50 | 9 | -15.56\% | -400 | -69 | -100.00\% | -3,272 | 247 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | no | no | no |
| train 10 | 100.00\% | 3,300 | 3,249 | 100.00\% | 3,558 | 3,116 | 81.88\% | 2,712 | 3,203 | 97.44\% | 3,549 | 3,116 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | 258 | -133 | -18.12\% | -588 | -46 | -2.56\% | 249 | -133 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | no | no | optimized |
| train 11 | 100.00\% | 3,313 | 1,303 | 100.00\% | 3,166 | 1,356 | 97.44\% | 3,256 | 1,282 | 98.12\% | 3,309 | 1,282 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | -147 | 53 | -2.56\% | -57 | -21 | -1.88\% | -4 | -21 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized | no | optimized | optimized |
| train 12 | 98.80\% | 3,261 | 2,233 | 100.00\% | 3,280 | 2,238 | 83.76\% | 3,020 | 2,217 | 100.00\% | 3,310 | 2,217 |
| change | - | - | - | 1.20\% | 19 | 5 | -15.04\% | -241 | -16 | 1.20\% | 48 | -16 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 13 | 99.49\% | 3,264 | 689 | 100.00\% | 3,345 | 678 | 92.48\% | 3,217 | 655 | 99.66\% | 3,322 | 655 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.51\% | 81 | -11 | -7.01\% | -47 | -34 | 0.17\% | 58 | -34 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 14 | 96.41\% | 3,262 | 435 | 100.00\% | 3,378 | 422 | 85.64\% | 3,161 | 416 | 100.00\% | 3,389 | 416 |
| change | - | - | - | 3.59\% | 116 | -13 | -10.77\% | -101 | -19 | 3.59\% | 127 | -19 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized |

TableA1-11: Result of optimization on August $12^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ - | 3,251 - | 1,901 - | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,109 \\ -142 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $1,903$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 94.70 \% \\ -5.30 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,252$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,868 \\ -33 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 92.32 \% \\ -7.68 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,260 \\ 9 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1,730 \\ -171 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $96.92 \%$ | $3,273$ | 1,814 - | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 3.08 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 3,167 \\ -106 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,872 \\ 58 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 95.56 \% \\ -1.37 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,001 \\ -272 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,805 -9 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 97.78 \% \\ 0.85 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,038 \\ -235 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,805 -9 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | 100.00\% | 3,219 - | $4,893$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,193 \\ -26 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 4,885 \\ -8 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 81.20 \% \\ -18.80 \% \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,758 \\ -461 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 4,855 -38 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 83.25 \% \\ -16.75 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,401 \\ -817 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 4,855 \\ -38 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 4 change optimized | 100.00\% | 3,255 | 5,180 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,300 45 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 5,053 \\ -127 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,567 <br> 312 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 5,033 \\ -147 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,010 \\ -246 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 4,951 \\ -229 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ | $3,322$ | $4,102$ | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,416 \\ 93 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 4,027 \\ -75 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 95.04 \% \\ -4.96 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,224 \\ -99 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,986 \\ -116 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,449 \\ 127 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,972 \\ -130 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 6 change optimized | 100.00\% | 3,250 | 3,017 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,131 \\ -119 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,008 \\ -9 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 87.18 \% \\ -12.82 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,178 \\ -71 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,940 -77 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,361 <br> 111 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,940 \\ -77 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 7 change optimized | 100.00\% | $3,250$ | 3,763 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,415 165 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,617 \\ -146 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 78.46 \% \\ -21.54 \% \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,610 \\ -640 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,737 \\ -26 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 96.37 \% \\ -3.63 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,288$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,611 \\ -152 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,313 - | 543 | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,185 \\ -128 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 578 \\ 35 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 95.38 \% \\ -4.62 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,154 \\ -159 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 557 \\ 14 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 97.26 \% \\ -2.74 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,516 \\ 203 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 470 \\ -73 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 9 change optimized | 100.00\% | 3,288 | 471 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,206 \\ -83 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 477 <br> 6 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 96.07 \% \\ -3.93 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,261 \\ -27 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 444 \\ -27 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,352 \\ 64 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 444 \\ -27 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 10 change optimized | 97.95\% | 3,284 | 325 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 2.05 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,360$ <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 318 \\ -7 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 2.05 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,390 <br> 106 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 297 \\ -28 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 2.05 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,390 106 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 297 \\ -28 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $96.58 \%$ | 3,250 | 205 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 3.42 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,327 77 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 204 \\ -1 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 98.80 \% \\ 2.22 \% \\ n \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,317 <br> 67 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 197 \\ -8 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $95.73 \%$ $-0.85 \%$ no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,265 \\ 15 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 197 \\ -8 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 change optimized | 96.58\% | 3,236 | 120 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 3.42 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,303 <br> 66 <br> optimized | 119 -1 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 3.42 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,294 \\ 58 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 130 <br> 10 <br> $n o$ | 99.63\% $3.05 \%$ no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,297 \\ 60 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 119 \\ -1 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 13 change optimized | 96.24\% | 3,241 | 79 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 3.76 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,274 <br> 33 <br> optimized | 79 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 3.76 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,274 33 optimized | 79 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 90.17 \% \\ -6.07 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,105 \\ -136 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 79 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 14 change optimized | 84.96\% | 2,999 | 27 | $92.48 \%$ $7.52 \%$ optimized | 3,128 <br> 129 <br> optimized | 27 0 optimized | $92.48 \%$ $7.52 \%$ optimized | 3,128 <br> 129 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 27 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | $89.37 \%$ $4.41 \%$ no | 3,074 <br> 76 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 27 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-12: Result of optimization on August $13^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 <br> change <br> optimized | $97.44 \%$ | $3,221$ | 61 - | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 2.56 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,268 <br> 46 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 61 \\ 0 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 98.29\% } \\ 0.85 \% \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,157 \\ -64 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 86 \\ 25 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 94.70 \% \\ -2.74 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,198 \\ -23 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 46 <br> -15 <br> optimized |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $95.38 \%$ | $3,210$ | $173$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 4.62 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,289 79 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 171 \\ -2 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 94.53 \% \\ -0.85 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,205 \\ -5 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 171 \\ -2 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 93.50 \% \\ -1.88 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,169 \\ -42 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 165 \\ -8 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 3 change optimized | 100.00\% | $3,193$ | $280$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,088 \\ -105 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 325 <br> 45 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,219 26 optimized | 268 -12 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 95.90 \% \\ -4.10 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,074 \\ -119 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 268 \\ -12 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 4 change optimized | 100.00\% | $3,284$ | 258 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,187 \\ -97 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 259 \\ 1 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 99.66 \% \\ -0.34 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,300 16 optimized | 242 <br> -16 <br> optimized | 93.08\% <br> -6.92\% <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,155 \\ -129 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 242 <br> -16 <br> optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | 100.00\% | $3,270$ | $410$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,185 <br> -86 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 434 \\ 24 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,185 \\ -86 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 434 \\ 24 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 77.56 \% \\ -22.44 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,830 \\ -440 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 406 \\ -4 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 6 change optimized | 100.00\% | $3,306$ | $1,166$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,178 \\ -128 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $1,209$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 96.07 \% \\ -3.93 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,225 \\ -81 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,154 -12 optimized | 99.48\% <br> -0.52\% <br> no | 3,322 16 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,154 \\ -12 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 7 <br> change <br> optimized | 100.00\% | $3,283$ | 308 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,157 \\ -127 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 344 \\ 36 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,348 \\ 65 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 270 <br> -38 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 99.66 \% \\ -0.34 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,336 \\ 52 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 270 \\ -38 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 8 change optimized | $99.15 \%$ | 3,318 | 138 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.85 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,243 \\ -75 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 163 \\ 25 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.85 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,332 14 no | $\begin{array}{r} 137 \\ -1 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 99.49 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,335 17 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 129 \\ -9 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 9 change optimized | $99.32 \%$ | $3,266$ | $520$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.68 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,337 71 optimized | 495 -25 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.68 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,277$ <br> 11 <br> no | 530 <br> 10 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.68 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,337 71 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 495 \\ -25 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 10 <br> change <br> optimized | 100.00\% | 3,288 - | 53 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,185 \\ -103 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 87 \\ 34 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,242 \\ -46 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 70 \\ 17 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 97.38 \% \\ -2.62 \% \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,250 \\ -38 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 53 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | 98.97\% | 3,241 - | 32 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 1.03 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,256 16 optimized | 32 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 1.03 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,240 \\ 0 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 49 17 no | $100.00 \%$ $1.03 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,256 \\ 16 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 32 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 <br> change <br> optimized | $89.74 \%$ | 3,124 | 12 | $\begin{array}{r} 92.14 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,159 <br> 35 <br> optimized | 12 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 92.14 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,159 \\ 35 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $92.14 \%$ $2.39 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,159 \\ 35 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 13 <br> change <br> optimized | $83.59 \%$ | 2,957 | $0$ | $\begin{array}{r} 83.59 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,951 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 83.59 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,951 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 83.59 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,951 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | 46.15\% | 1,648 - | 1 | $46.67 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,665 \\ 16 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 -1 optimized | $46.67 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,665 \\ 16 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ -1 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $46.67 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,665 \\ 16 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ -1 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-14: Result of optimization on August $14^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | $89.91 \%$ - | 2,962 | 0 | $89.91 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,962 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $89.91 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,962 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $89.91 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,962 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $95.56 \%$ | $3,180$ | 34 | $97.44 \%$ $1.88 \%$ optimized | 3,212 <br> 32 <br> optimized | 34 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 97.44 \% \\ 1.88 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,212 32 optimized | 34 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 91.79 \% \\ -3.76 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,070 \\ -110 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 34 0 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $99.66 \%$ | 3,127 - | 60 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,133 <br> 6 <br> optimized | 60 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,125 \\ -1 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 68 <br> 8 <br> no | 99.66\% 0.00\% no | 3,127 <br> 0 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 60 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 4 change optimized | $96.58 \%$ | $3,110$ | 31 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 3.42 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,166 56 no | 31 0 optimized | 99.66\% 3.08\% no | 3,180 69 optimized | 33 <br> 2 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 3.42 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,180 69 optimized | 31 0 optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $94.02 \%$ | 3,146 - | 69 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 5.98 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,235 89 optimized | 69 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 5.98 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,235 <br> 89 <br> optimized | 69 0 optimized | $96.03 \%$ <br> $2.02 \%$ <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,183 \\ 37 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 69 0 optimized |
| train 6 <br> change <br> optimized | $96.92 \%$ | 3,187 | 78 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 3.08 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,222 35 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 87 \\ 9 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 3.08 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,222 35 optimized | 87 <br> 9 <br> $n 0$ | 96.75\% $-0.17 \%$ no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,194 \\ 6 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 78 0 optimized |
| train 7 change optimized | $98.63 \%$ | 3,284 - | 41 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 1.37 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,227 \\ -57 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 61 <br> 20 <br> no <br> 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 1.37 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,262 <br> -22 <br> optimized | 52 <br> 11 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 92.82 \% \\ -5.81 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,148 \\ -137 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 41 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | $93.16 \%$ | 3,183 | 1 | $\begin{array}{r} 93.50 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,191 \\ 8 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 -1 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 93.50 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,191 \\ 8 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ -1 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 93.50 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,191 \\ 8 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 -1 optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $94.19 \%$ | 3,132 | 25 | $98.29 \%$ $4.10 \%$ optimized | 3,189 <br> 57 <br> optimized | 25 0 optimized | $96.75 \%$ <br> $2.56 \%$ <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,160 \\ 28 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 25 0 optimized | $98.29 \%$ $4.10 \%$ optimized | 3,189 57 optimized | 25 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $77.44 \%$ | 2,873 | 0 | $77.44 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,841 <br> -32 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $77.44 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,841 -32 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $77.44 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,841 -32 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $53.16 \%$ | 2,127 | $0$ | $\begin{array}{r} 53.16 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,127 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 53.16 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,127 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 53.16 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,127 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 change optimized | 67.69\% | 2,699 | 13 | $67.69 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,693 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 13 0 optimized | $67.69 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,693 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 13 0 optimized | $65.42 \%$ $-2.27 \%$ $n 0$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,656 \\ -43 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 13 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 13 <br> change optimized | $75.90 \%$ | 2,848 | 10 | $\begin{array}{r} 78.97 \% \\ 3.08 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,889 \\ 40 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 78.97 \% \\ 3.08 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,889 \\ 40 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 78.97 \% \\ 3.08 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,889 \\ 40 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 10 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | $49.40 \%$ | 1,869 | 0 | $49.40 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,869 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $49.40 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,869 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $49.40 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,869 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-14: Result of optimization on August $15^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | $47.69 \%$ | $1,553$ | 0 | $47.69 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,553 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $47.69 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,553 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $47.69 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,553 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized 0 |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $63.25 \%$ | 2,171 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 63.25 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,171 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 63.25 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,171 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 63.25 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,171 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $94.53 \%$ | $3,080$ | 99 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 5.47 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,171 <br> 90 <br> optimized | 99 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r}99.32 \% \\ 4.79 \% \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 3,161 <br> 80 <br> no | 99 0 optimized | $99.32 \%$ $4.79 \%$ <br> no | 3,161 <br> 80 <br> no | 99 0 optimized |
| train 4 change optimized | 92.14\% | $3,033$ | 67 | $96.58 \%$ $4.44 \%$ optimized | 3,089 <br> 56 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 69 \\ 2 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 95.56\% 3.42\% no | $3,078$ $46$ <br> no | 67 0 optimized | 84.10\% -8.03\% <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,921 \\ -111 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 67 0 optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $89.23 \%$ | 3,081 - | 47 | $\begin{array}{r} 95.56 \% \\ 6.32 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,184 <br> 103 <br> optimized | 47 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 95.56 \% \\ 6.32 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,184 103 optimized | 47 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 91.62 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 3,118 \\ 37 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 47 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | $98.29 \%$ | $3,253$ | $152$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 1.71 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,187 \\ -66 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 188 36 no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 1.71 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,299 46 optimized | 157 <br> 5 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 1.71 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,290$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 138 \\ -14 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 7 change optimized | 96.41\% | 3,288 - | 29 | $98.12 \%$ $1.71 \%$ optimized | 3,299 11 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 35 \\ 6 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $98.12 \%$ $1.71 \%$ optimized | 3,299 11 optimized | 35 <br> 6 <br> no | $98.12 \%$ $1.71 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,275 \\ -14 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 29 0 optimized |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | $96.58 \%$ | $3,253$ | 29 | $\begin{array}{r} 107.69 \% \\ 11.11 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,640 <br> 387 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ -29 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 107.69 \% \\ 11.11 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,640 \\ 387 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ -29 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 107.69 \% \\ 11.11 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,640 387 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ -29 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 9 change optimized | $92.99 \%$ | 3,154 $\ldots$ | 0 | $92.99 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,154 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 92.99 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,154 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $92.99 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,154 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $81.37 \%$ | 2,989 | 19 | $86.15 \%$ $4.79 \%$ optimized | 3,075 <br> 85 <br> optimized | 19 0 optimized | $86.15 \%$ $4.79 \%$ optimized | 3,075 85 optimized | 19 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 79.66 \% \\ -1.71 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,960 \\ -29 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 19 0 optimized |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $72.82 \%$ | 2,749 | $0$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 72.82 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,749 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 72.82 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,749 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 72.82 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,749 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 change optimized | $73.50 \%$ | 2,777 | 29 | $\begin{array}{r} 76.58 \% \\ 3.08 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,826 <br> 50 <br> optimized | 29 0 optimized | $76.58 \%$ $3.08 \%$ optimized | 2,826 <br> 50 <br> optimized | 29 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 76.58 \% \\ 3.08 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,826 <br> 50 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 29 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 13 <br> change optimized | $78.97 \%$ | 2,904 | 10 | $\begin{array}{r} 81.37 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,948 \\ 44 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 81.37 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,948 \\ 44 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 81.37 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,948 \\ 44 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 10 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | $48.55 \%$ | 1,910 | 0 | $48.55 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,910 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $48.55 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,910 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $48.55 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r} \hline 1,910 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-15: Result of optimization on August $16^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | $88.21 \%$ | 3,011 - | 0 | $88.21 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,011 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $88.21 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,011 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $88.21 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,011 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $90.26 \%$ | 3,249 | 55 | $\begin{array}{r} 90.26 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,298 49 optimized | 39 -16 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 90.26 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,298 \\ 49 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 39 -16 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 87.69 \% \\ -2.56 \% \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,188 \\ -61 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 39 <br> -16 <br> optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $97.61 \%$ | 3,159 | 33 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,122 \\ -37 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 52 <br> 19 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,189 30 optimized | 33 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,189 30 optimized | 33 0 optimized |
| train 4 change optimized | $86.84 \%$ | 2,986 | 74 | $95.38 \%$ $8.55 \%$ optimized | 3,113 <br> 127 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 77 \\ 3 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 95.38 \% \\ 8.55 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,105 \\ 119 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 74 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 78.12 \% \\ -8.72 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,827 \\ -159 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 74 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $84.10$ | 3,024 | 96 | $\begin{array}{r} 89.40 \% \\ 5.30 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,082 <br> 58 <br> optimized | 96 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r}82.74 \% \\ -1.37 \% \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,963 \\ -60 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 96 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 75.37 \% \\ -8.73 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,860 \\ -163 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 96 0 optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | 92.82 - | 3,140 | 38 | $99.32 \%$ $6.50 \%$ optimized | 3,227 <br> 87 <br> optimized | 38 0 optimized | $99.32 \%$ $6.50 \%$ optimized | 3,227 87 optimized | 38 0 optimized | $99.32 \%$ $6.50 \%$ optimized | 3,227 87 optimized | 38 0 optimized |
| train 7 change optimized | $91.97$ |  | 28 | $96.24 \%$ $4.27 \%$ optimized | 3,235 <br> 44 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 37 \\ 9 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $96.24 \%$ $4.27 \%$ optimized | 3,204 <br> 12 <br> no | 28 0 optimized | $92.99 \%$ <br> 1.03\% <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,136 \\ -56 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 28 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | $68.55$ | 2,363 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 68.55 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,363 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 68.55 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,363 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 68.55 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,363 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $75.21 \%$ | 2,646 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 75.21 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,646 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 75.21 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,646 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 75.21 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,646 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $68.03$ | 2,532 - | 0 | $68.03 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,513 <br> -19 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $68.03 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,513 -19 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $68.03 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,513 -19 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $48.72 \%$ |  | 0 | $48.72 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,827 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 48.72 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,827 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $48.72 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,827 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 change optimized | $74.02 \%$ | 2,851 | 0 | $74.02 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,820 <br> -31 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $74.02 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,820 \\ -31 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $74.02 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 2,820 \\ -31 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 13 <br> change optimized | $50.09 \%$ | $1,904$ | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 50.09 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,897 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 50.09 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,897 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 50.09 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,897 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | 27.35\% | - 954 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 27.35 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 954 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 27.35 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 954 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 27.35 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 954 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

Table A1-16: Result of optimization on August $17^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | $66.32 \%$ - | 2,224 | 0 | $66.32 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,224 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $66.32 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,224 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $66.32 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,224 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized 0 |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | 73.68\% | 2,771 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 73.68 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 2,771 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 73.68 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,771 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 73.68 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,771 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | 99.32\% | 3,197 | 140 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.68 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,184 <br> -13 <br> optimized | 149 9 no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 98.97 \% \\ -0.34 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,180 \\ -16 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 140 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 98.97 \% \\ -0.34 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,180 \\ -16 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 140 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 4 change optimized | 99.15\% | 3,247 | ${ }^{799}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.85 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,210 \\ -37 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}832 \\ 33 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 91.62 \% \\ -7.52 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,132 \\ -115 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 797 -2 optimized | 96.92\% -2.22\% no | 3,213 <br> -34 <br> optimized | 797 -2 optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | 91.11\% | 3,132 - | - 13 | $94.36 \%$ $3.25 \%$ optimized | 3,185 <br> 53 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 13 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $94.36 \%$ $3.25 \%$ optimized | 3,185 53 optimized | 13 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 92.14\% } \\ 1.03 \% \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 3,149 \\ 18 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 13 0 optimized |
| train 6 <br> change <br> optimized | 96.07\% | 3,157 | 28 | $99.32 \%$ $3.25 \%$ optimized | 3,201 45 optimized | 28 0 optimized | $99.32 \%$ $3.25 \%$ optimized | 3,198 41 no | 29 <br> 1 <br> $n 0$ | $\begin{array}{r} 90.94 \% \\ -5.13 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,067 \\ -90 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 28 0 optimized |
| train 7 change optimized | $91.11 \%$ |  | - 21 | $96.41 \%$ $5.30 \%$ optimized | 3,203 135 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 21 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $96.41 \%$ $5.30 \%$ optimized | 3,203 135 optimized | 21 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 92.13 \% \\ 1.02 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,073$ $6$ <br> no | 21 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | 56.24\% | 1,928 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 56.24 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,928 <br> 0 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 56.24 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,928 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 56.24 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,928 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $67.18 \%$ | 2,360 | 0 | $67.18 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,360 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $67.18 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,360 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $67.18 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,360 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $56.92 \%$ | 2,236 | 0 | $56.92 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,236 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $56.92 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,236 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $56.92 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,236 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 11 change optimized | $59.83 \%$ | 2,219 | 0 | $59.83 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,219 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $59.83 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,219 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $59.83 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,219 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 12 change optimized | $64.10 \%$ | 2,480 | 0 | $64.10 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,480 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $64.10 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,480 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $64.10 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,480 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 13 change optimized | $68.72 \%$ | 2,795 | 0 | $68.72 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,795 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $68.72 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,795 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $68.72 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,795 0 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | $47.01 \%$ | 1,875 - - | 0 | $47.01 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,875 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $47.01 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,875 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $47.01 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,875 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |

TableA1-17: Result of optimization on August $18^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | $69.40 \%$ | $2,282$ | 0 | $69.40 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,282 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $69.40 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,282 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $69.40 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,282 0 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $83.42 \%$ | $3,060$ | $60$ | $87.01 \%$ $3.59 \%$ optimized | 3,123 <br> 63 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 62 \\ 2 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 83.42 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,060 \\ 0 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 60 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 76.69 \% \\ -6.73 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,952 \\ -108 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 60 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 3 change optimized | $99.32 \%$ | $3,224$ | 81 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.68 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,130 \\ -95 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 109 28 no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.68 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,111 \\ -113 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 119 <br> 38 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 97.90 \% \\ -1.42 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,222 -2 optimized | 75 <br> -6 <br> optimized |
| train 4 <br> change <br> optimized | $92.65 \%$ | $3,181$ | 37 | $\begin{array}{r} 98.97 \% \\ 6.32 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,275 94 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 39 \\ 2 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 98.97 \% \\ 6.32 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,269 \\ 89 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 37 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 94.36 \% \\ 1.71 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,198 \\ 17 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 37 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $99.66 \%$ | $3,457$ | 88 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,413 \\ -43 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 106 \\ 18 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,413 \\ -43 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 106 \\ 18 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 94.30 \% \\ -5.36 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,280 \\ -177 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 77 \\ -11 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 6 change optimized | $90.94 \%$ | $3,090$ | 25 | $93.33 \%$ $2.39 \%$ optimized | 3,151 <br> 61 <br> optimized | 36 <br> 11 <br> no <br> 0 | $93.33 \%$ $2.39 \%$ optimized | 3,115 26 <br> no | 25 0 optimized | 92.82\% <br> 1.88\% <br> no | 3,108 18 <br> no | 25 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 7 <br> change <br> optimized | $93.50 \%$ | 3,213 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 93.50 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,207 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 93.50 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,207 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 93.50 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,207 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 8 change optimized | $79.66 \%$ | 2,611 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 79.66 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,598 -13 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $79.66 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,598 -13 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 79.66 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,598 -13 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $56.75 \%$ | 1,974 - | 0 | $56.75 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,974 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $56.75 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,974 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $56.75 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,974 0 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $63.25 \%$ | 2,396 - | $0$ | $63.25 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,396 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 63.25 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,396 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 63.25 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,396 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | 57.95\% | 2,123 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 57.95 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,123 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $57.95 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,123 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 57.95 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,123 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 <br> change <br> optimized | $51.97 \%$ | $2,038$ | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 51.97 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,038 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 51.97 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,038 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 51.97 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,038 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 13 change optimized | $50.26 \%$ | $1,834$ | $0$ | $50.26 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,828 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $50.26 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,828 \\ -6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $50.26 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,828 -6 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 14 change optimized | $37.95 \%$ | 0 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 37.95 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,339 <br> 1,339 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 37.95 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,339 \\ 1,339 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 37.95 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,339 \\ 1,339 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-19: Result of optimization on August $19^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | 42.56\% - | $1,338$ | 0 | $42.56 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,338 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $42.56 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,338 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $42.56 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,338 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized 0 |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $46.67 \%$ | $1,689$ | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 46.67 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,689 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 46.67 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,689 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 46.67 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,689 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | $3,063$ | 509 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,060 <br> -3 <br> optimized | 514 <br> 5 <br> no | 99.32\% -0.68\% no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,041 \\ -22 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 509 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 92.99 \% \\ -7.01 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,798 \\ -265 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 509 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 4 change optimized | 88.89\% | $3,025$ | 52 | $94.87 \%$ $5.98 \%$ optimized | $3,084$ | 58 <br> 6 <br> no | $94.87 \%$ $5.98 \%$ optimized | 3,103 78 optimized | 52 0 optimized | 94.01\% 5.12\% no | $3,093$ | 52 0 optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $95.21 \%$ | 3,137 - | 83 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 4.79 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,076 -61 no | 118 <br> 35 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r}95.90 \% \\ 0.68 \% \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 3,152 15 no | 83 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 4.79 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,199 \\ 62 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 83 0 optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | $99.15 \%$ | $3,155$ | $147$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.85 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,052 \\ -103 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 172 25 no | 99.15\% 0.00\% no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,186 \\ 31 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 140 -7 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.85 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,195 40 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 140 \\ -7 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 7 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,280 - | 69 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,214 \\ -65 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 88 <br> 19 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,268 \\ -12 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 81 <br> 12 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 99.83 \% \\ -0.17 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,274 -6 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 69 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | $89.06 \%$ | 2,950 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 89.06 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,950 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 89.06 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,950 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 89.06 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,950 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | 90.43\% | 3,092 | 0 | $90.43 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r} \hline 3,092 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $90.43 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 3,092 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $90.43 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r} \hline 3,092 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $95.73 \%$ | 3,379 - | 22 | $97.61 \%$ $1.88 \%$ optimized | $3,382$ | 31 9 no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 97.61 \% \\ 1.88 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,411 32 optimized | 21 -1 optimized | $97.61 \%$ $1.88 \%$ optimized | 3,411 32 optimized | 21 <br> -1 <br> optimized |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $82.22 \%$ | 3,034 | 1 | $82.22 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,034 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 82.22 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,034 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 81.88 \% \\ -0.34 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,028 \\ -6 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 change optimized | 77.61\% | 2,947 | 48 | $83.25 \%$ $5.64 \%$ optimized | 3,030 <br> 84 <br> optimized | 50 <br> 2 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 75.38 \% \\ -2.22 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,911 \\ -35 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 48 0 optimized | $75.38 \%$ $-2.22 \%$ $n 0$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,911 \\ -35 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 48 0 optimized |
| train 13 <br> change optimized | 75.56\% | 2,871 | 31 | $\begin{array}{r} 79.49 \% \\ 3.93 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,910 \\ 39 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 31 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 79.49 \% \\ 3.93 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,910 \\ 39 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 31 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 68.89 \% \\ -6.67 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,759 \\ -112 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 31 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 14 change optimized | 71.79\% | 2,743 | 10 | $\begin{array}{r} 73.16 \% \\ 1.37 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,768 \\ 26 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 10 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 73.16 \% \\ 1.37 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,768 \\ 26 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | $71.45 \%$ $-0.34 \%$ $n o$ | 2,736 <br> -7 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-19: Result of optimization on August $20^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | $79.83 \%$ | $2,988$ | 18 - | $84.44 \%$ $4.62 \%$ optimized | 3,070 81 optimized | 18 0 optimized | 81.37\% 1.54\% no | $3,012$ | 18 0 optimized | $84.44 \%$ $4.62 \%$ optimized | 3,070 <br> 81 <br> optimized | 18 0 optimized |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $87.01 \%$ | 3,156 - | 47 | $\begin{array}{r} 90.94 \% \\ 3.93 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,216 60 no | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 50 \\ 3 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 90.94 \% \\ 3.93 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,225 \\ 69 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 47 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 87.01 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,149 \\ -7 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 47 0 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $99.83 \%$ | $3,178$ | 159 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,185 6 optimized | 159 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,185 6 optimized | 159 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 98.65 \% \\ -1.18 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,133 \\ -46 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 159 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 4 change optimized | 97.44\% - | 3,281 | $100$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 2.56 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,222 <br> -59 <br> optimized | 156 56 no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 2.56 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,222 -59 optimized | 156 <br> 56 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 88.03 \% \\ -9.40 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,143 \\ -138 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 98 \\ -2 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $81.03 \%$ | 2,928 - | 38 | $88.55 \%$ $7.52 \%$ optimized | 3,049 <br> 121 <br> optimized | 38 0 optimized | $88.55 \%$ $7.52 \%$ optimized | 3,049 <br> 121 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 38 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $88.55 \%$ $7.52 \%$ optimized | 3,049 121 optimized | 38 0 optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | 94.53\% | 3,171 - | 38 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 5.47 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,240 <br> 69 <br> no | 52 <br> 14 <br> no <br> 0 | $98.97 \%$ <br> $4.44 \%$ <br> $n 0$ | 3,221 50 no | 52 <br> 14 <br> no | 99.15\% 4.62\% no | 3,249 77 optimized | 38 0 optimized |
| train 7 change optimized | 84.44\% | 2,921 - |  | $84.44 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,921 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $84.44 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,921 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $84.44 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,921 0 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | $66.50 \%$ | 2,200 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 66.50 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,200 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 66.50 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,200 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 66.50 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,200 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 9 change optimized | 96.92\% | 3,161 | 97 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 3.08 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,281 \\ 120 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100 \\ 3 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 3.08 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,282 121 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 97 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 97.95 \% \\ 1.03 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,210 \\ 49 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 97 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $75.04 \%$ | 2,567 | 0 | $75.04 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,567 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 75.04 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,567 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 75.04 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,567 0 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $47.86 \%$ | 1,692 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 47.86 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,692 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 47.86 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,692 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 47.86 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,692 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 change optimized | 60.51\% | 2,241 | 0 | $60.51 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,241 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $60.51 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,241 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 60.51 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,241 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 13 <br> change optimized | 72.82\% | 2,694 | 14 | $\begin{array}{r} 75.21 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,733 \\ 39 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ -14 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 75.21 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,733 \\ 39 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ -14 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 75.21 \% \\ 2.39 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,733 \\ 39 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ -14 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 14 change optimized | 33.16\% | 1,260 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 33.16 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,260 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 33.16 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,260 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 33.16 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,260 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ |

TableA1-20: Result of optimization on August $21^{\text {st }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 <br> change <br> optimized | $64.62 \%$ | 2,075 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 64.62 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,075 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 64.62 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,075 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 64.62 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,075 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 2 change optimized | $85.64 \%$ | 3,171 - | 8 | $86.15 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | 3,181 <br> 10 <br> optimized | 8 0 optimized | $86.15 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | 3,181 <br> 10 <br> optimized | 8 0 optimized | 84.79\% <br> -0.85\% <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,155 \\ -16 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 8 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $87.52 \%$ | 3,061 - | 0 | $87.52 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,061 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $87.52 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,061 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $87.52 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,061 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 4 <br> change <br> optimized | $87.35 \%$ | $3,149$ | 74 | $90.77 \%$ $3.42 \%$ optimized | 3,207 <br> 58 <br> optimized | 74 0 optimized | $90.77 \%$ $3.42 \%$ optimized | 3,113 -36 no | $\begin{array}{r} 102 \\ 28 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 71.11 \% \\ -16.24 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,873 \\ -276 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 74 0 optimized |
| train 5 change optimized | $73.33 \%$ - | 2,790 | 0 | $73.33 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,790 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $73.33 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,790 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $73.33 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,790 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | $89.40 \%$ - | 3,095 - | 21 | $94.19 \%$ $4.79 \%$ optimized | 3,174 <br> 78 <br> optimized | 21 0 optimized | $94.19 \%$ $4.79 \%$ optimized | 3,174 78 optimized | 21 0 optimized | 91.65\% <br> 2.25\% <br> no | 3,128 33 <br> no | 21 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 7 <br> change <br> optimized | 78.80\% | 2,692 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 78.80 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,692 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 78.80 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,692 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 78.80 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,692 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 8 change optimized | 54.87\% | 1,869 | 0 | $54.87 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,869 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $54.87 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,869 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $54.87 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,869 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $70.09 \%$ | 2,284 - | 0 | $70.09 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,284 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $70.09 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,284 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $70.09 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,284 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 10 <br> change <br> optimized | $69.91 \%$ | 2,314 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 69.91 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,314 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 69.91 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,314 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 69.91 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,314 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 11 change optimized | 59.83\% | 1,973 - | 0 | $59.83 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,973 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $59.83 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,973 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $59.83 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,973 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 12 change optimized | 81.88\% | 3,024 $\ldots$ | 0 | $81.88 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,024 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $81.88 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,024 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $81.88 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,024 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 13 change optimized | 79.32\% | 3,050 | 0 | $79.32 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,050 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $79.32 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,050 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $79.32 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 3,050 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 14 change optimized | 58.12\% | 2,289 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 58.12 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,289 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $58.12 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,289 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 58.12 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,289 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |

TableA1-21: Result of optimization on August $22^{\text {nd }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | 72.14\% | 2,348 | 0 | $72.14 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,348 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $72.14 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,348 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 72.14 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,348 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $79.83 \%$ | 3,105 | 1 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 79.83 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r} \hline 3,105 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 79.83 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,105 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 79.66 \% \\ -0.17 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,102 \\ -3 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $97.44 \%$ | $3,240$ | 30 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 2.56 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,263 23 <br> no | 45 <br> 15 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 2.56 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,274 34 optimized | 45 <br> 15 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 94.43 \% \\ -3.00 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,188 \\ -52 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 30 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 4 change optimized | 93.68\% | 3,238 | 78 | $96.92 \%$ $3.25 \%$ optimized | 3,287 49 optimized | 78 0 optimized | $96.92 \%$ $3.25 \%$ optimized | 3,287 49 optimized | 78 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 88.55 \% \\ -5.13 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,160 \\ -78 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 78 0 optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $81.37 \%$ | 2,952 | 206 | $\begin{array}{r} 91.97 \% \\ 10.60 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,124 <br> 173 <br> optimized | 206 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 91.97 \% \\ 10.60 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,124 \\ 173 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 206 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 91.97 \% \\ 10.60 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,124 \\ 173 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 206 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | $76.75 \%$ |  | 0 | $76.75 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,773 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $76.75 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,773 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $76.75 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,773 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 7 change optimized | $55.90 \%$ |  | 0 | $55.90 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,963 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 55.90 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,963 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $55.90 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,963 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | $57.78 \%$ |  | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 57.78 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,949 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 57.78 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,949 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 57.78 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,949 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $79.15 \%$ | 2,694 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 79.15 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,694 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $79.15 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,694 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 79.15 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,694 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $95.73 \%$ | $3,356$ | 2 | $96.07 \%$ $0.34 \%$ optimized | 3,363 <br> 7 <br> optimized | 2 0 optimized | $96.07 \%$ $0.34 \%$ optimized | 3,363 7 optimized | 2 0 optimized | $96.07 \%$ $0.34 \%$ optimized | 3,363 7 optimized | 2 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $72.82 \%$ | $2,582$ | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 72.82 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,582 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 72.82 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,582 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 72.82 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,582 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 change optimized | $93.85 \%$ | 3,357 | 25 | $94.87 \%$ $1.03 \%$ optimized | 3,377 <br> 20 <br> optimized | 25 0 optimized | $94.87 \%$ $1.03 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,377 \\ 20 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 25 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 94.53 \% \\ 0.69 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,370 \\ 13 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 25 0 optimized |
| train 13 <br> change optimized | $84.96 \%$ | 3,128 - | 20 | $\begin{array}{r} 89.23 \% \\ 4.27 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,201 \\ 73 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 89.23 \% \\ 4.27 \% \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,201 \\ 73 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 89.23 \% \\ 4.27 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,201 \\ 73 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 20 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | $64.62 \%$ | $2,440$ | 0 | $64.62 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,440 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $64.62 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,440 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $64.62 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,440 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-22: Result of optimization on August $23^{\text {rd }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 <br> change <br> optimized | $82.91 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 2,828 \\ - \\ - \end{gathered}$ | 2 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 83.25 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,835 \\ 7 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 53.90 \% \\ -29.00 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,918 \\ -910 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 95 \\ 93 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 54.34 \% \\ -28.57 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,933 \\ -895 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 91 \\ 89 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | 91.11\% | $3,284$ | 36 | $\begin{array}{r} 93.16 \% \\ 2.05 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,344 59 optimized | 29 -7 optimized | $93.16 \%$ $2.05 \%$ optimized | 3,344 59 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 29 \\ -7 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $93.16 \%$ $2.05 \%$ optimized | 3,344 59 optimized | 29 -7 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $98.63 \%$ | $3,280$ | $404$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 1.37 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,161 \\ -119 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}438 \\ 34 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 96.58\% -2.05\% no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,288 \\ 8 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 390 <br> -14 <br> optimized | 99.15\% 0.51\% no | 3,327 47 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 390 \\ -14 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 4 <br> change <br> optimized | $83.59 \%$ | $3,026$ | 341 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 16.41 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,335 \\ 309 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 326 \\ -15 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 76.07 \% \\ -7.52 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,021 \\ -5 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 320 \\ -21 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 73.63 \% \\ -9.96 \% \\ n 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,031 \\ 5 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 300 <br> -41 <br> optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $90.94 \%$ | $3,172$ | 132 | $99.83 \%$ $8.89 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,378 \\ 206 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 132 0 optimized | $99.83 \%$ $8.89 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,378 \\ 206 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 132 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 98.49 \% \\ 7.55 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,346 \\ 173 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 132 0 optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | $97.78 \%$ | $3,318$ | $31$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 2.22 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,329 <br> 10 <br> no | 44 <br> 13 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 2.22 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,370 52 optimized | 26 -5 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 2.22 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,370 52 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 26 \\ -5 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 7 <br> change <br> optimized | $96.24 \%$ | 3,233 - | 87 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 98.80 \% \\ 2.56 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,326 \\ 92 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 90 \\ 3 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 98.80 \% \\ 2.56 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,326 \\ 93 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 87 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 89.57 \% \\ -6.67 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,986 \\ -248 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 87 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 8 change optimized | 84.96\% | 2,706 - | 3 | $85.47 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | 2,722 17 optimized | 3 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r}84.96 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,706 \\ 0 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3 0 optimized | $85.47 \%$ $0.51 \%$ optimized | 2,722 17 optimized | 3 0 optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $67.52 \%$ | 2,233 | 0 | $67.52 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,233 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $67.52 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,233 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $67.52 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,233 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 10 <br> change <br> optimized | $79.66 \%$ | 2,574 - | 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 79.83 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,579 \\ 6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 79.83 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,579 \\ 6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 79.83 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,579 \\ 6 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $79.32 \%$ | 2,655 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 79.32 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,655 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $79.32 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,655 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 79.32 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,655 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 <br> change <br> optimized | $92.65 \%$ | $3,372$ | 40 | $\begin{array}{r} 95.21 \% \\ 2.56 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,410 \\ 37 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 42 \\ 2 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 95.21 \% \\ 2.56 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,416 \\ 44 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 40 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 92.65 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,373 \\ 0 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 40 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 13 <br> change <br> optimized | $93.85 \%$ | $3,320$ | 50 | $\begin{array}{r} 96.07 \% \\ 2.22 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,306 \\ -14 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 45 -5 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 96.07 \% \\ 2.22 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,375 \\ 55 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 45 \\ -5 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $96.07 \%$ $2.22 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,306 \\ -14 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 45 \\ -5 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | 63.93\% | 2,356 - | 0 | $63.93 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,356 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 63.93 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,356 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $63.93 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,356 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-23: Result of optimization on August $24^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,340 - | 130 - | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,322 \\ -19 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 130 0 no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,348 8 optimized | 128 -2 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,342 \\ 2 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 128 -2 optimized |
| train 2 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,447 - | $110$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,492 45 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 92 \\ -18 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,467 20 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 132 \\ 22 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 94.36 \% \\ -5.64 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,262 \\ -185 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 90 \\ -20 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 3 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,242 | $494$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,107 \\ -134 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}541 \\ 47 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 97.78\% -2.22\% <br> no | 3,268 26 no | 475 -19 optimized | 99.49\% <br> -0.51\% <br> no | 3,289 48 optimized | 475 -19 optimized |
| train 4 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,268 | 237 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,225 -42 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 245 \\ 8 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,225 -42 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 245 \\ 8 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 81.54 \% \\ -18.46 \% \\ \text { no } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,896 \\ -372 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 210 \\ -27 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $100.00 \%$ | $3,321$ | $107$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,380 \\ 59 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 75 -32 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,274 \\ -47 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 136 \\ 29 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,407 <br> 86 <br> optimized | 75 -32 optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,288 | $1,013$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,166 -122 optimized | $1,045$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 91.28 \% \\ -8.72 \% \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,952 \\ -336 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 999 -14 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 61.88 \% \\ -38.12 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,914 \\ -1,374 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 999 \\ -14 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 7 <br> change optimized | $95.73 \%$ | 3,157 | 50 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 4.27 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,304 <br> 147 <br> optimized | 66 16 no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 4.27 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,278 121 no | 50 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 89.91 \% \\ -5.81 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,902 \\ -255 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 50 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 8 change optimized | $95.90 \%$ | 3,149 - | 57 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 4.10 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,304 \\ 155 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 61 \\ 4 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 4.10 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,308 158 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 59 \\ 2 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 4.10 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,297 \\ 147 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 57 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 9 change optimized | $99.83 \%$ | 3,312 | 61 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,294 -18 optimized | 61 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,294 -18 optimized | 61 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,294 <br> -18 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 61 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 10 change optimized | $99.66 \%$ | $3,430$ | 41 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,321 \\ -109 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 53 <br> 12 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,357 -73 optimized | 46 5 no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 96.93 \% \\ -2.73 \% \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,312 \\ -118 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 36 -5 optimized |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $99.66 \%$ | 3,429 | 61 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,444 \\ 15 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 59 \\ -2 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,412 \\ -17 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 73 <br> 12 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,433 \\ 4 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 57 \\ -4 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 change optimized | $96.75 \%$ | $3,393$ | 86 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 3.25 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,366 \\ -28 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 96 10 no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 3.25 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,466 73 optimized | 94 8 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 3.25 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,366 \\ -28 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 96 <br> 10 <br> no |
| train 13 change optimized | $98.97 \%$ | 3,371 | $215$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 1.03 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 3,223 \\ -148 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 261 \\ 46 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 1.03 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,179 \\ -192 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 274 \\ 59 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 75.21 \% \\ -23.76 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,065 \\ -306 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 177 \\ -38 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | 93.85\% | 3,209 - | 118 - | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 6.15 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,299 \\ 90 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 126 \\ 8 \\ \mathrm{no} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 6.15 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,296 \\ 87 \\ \text { no } \end{array}$ | 122 4 no | 97.79\% $3.95 \%$ no | 3,264 <br> 54 <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} 118 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-24: Result of optimization on August $25^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 | 100.00\% | 3,283 | 506 | 100.00\% | 3,258 | 534 | 100.00\% | 3,304 | 482 | 100.00\% | 3,258 | 534 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | -25 | 28 | 0.00\% | 21 | -24 | 0.00\% | -25 | 28 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no |
| train 2 | 100.00\% | 3,326 | 2,128 | 100.00\% | 3,426 | 2,034 | 100.00\% | 3,432 | 2,021 | 89.06\% | 3,041 | 2,021 |
| change |  | - |  | 0.00\% | 100 | -94 | 0.00\% | 106 | -107 | -10.94\% | -285 | -107 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 3 | 100.00\% | 3,267 | 5,058 | 100.00\% | 3,174 | 5,122 | 100.00\% | 3,374 | 4,981 | 81.88\% | 2,722 | 4,981 |
| change |  |  |  | 0.00\% | -93 | 64 | 0.00\% | 107 | -77 | -18.12\% | -545 | -77 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 4 | 99.15\% | 3,315 | 5,800 | 100.00\% | 3,303 | 5,559 | 100.00\% | 3,411 | 5,397 | 100.00\% | 3,411 | 5,397 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.85\% | -12 | -241 | 0.85\% | 96 | -403 | 0.85\% | 96 | -403 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 5 | 95.90\% | 3,269 | 7,702 | 100.00\% | 3,199 | 7,730 | 93.85\% | 3,262 | 7,641 | 84.79\% | 3,005 | 7,641 |
| change | - | - | - | 4.10\% | -70 | 28 | -2.05\% | -7 | -61 | -11.11\% | -264 | -61 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 6 | 100.00\% | 3,368 | 5,322 | 100.00\% | 3,227 | 5,025 | 93.85\% | 3,230 | 4,947 | 100.00\% | 3,437 | 4,947 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | -141 | -297 | -6.15\% | -138 | -375 | 0.00\% | 69 | -375 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 7 | 100.00\% | 3,347 | 6,610 | 100.00\% | 3,313 | 6,634 | 100.00\% | 3,364 | 6,593 | 87.35\% | 2,860 | 6,593 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | -34 | 24 | 0.00\% | 17 | -17 | -12.65\% | -487 | -17 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 8 | 68.55\% | 2,057 | 6,570 | 100.00\% | 3,203 | 6,618 | 75.73\% | 2,227 | 6,570 | 100.00\% | 3,203 | 6,618 |
| change | - | - | - | 31.45\% | 1,146 | 48 | 7.18\% | 170 | 0 | 31.45\% | 1,146 | 48 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | optimized | optimized | no |
| train 9 | 78.29\% | 2,460 | 5,227 | 100.00\% | 3,298 | 5,230 | 76.41\% | 2,341 | 5,230 | 47.18\% | 1,299 | 5,230 |
| change | - | - | - | 21.71\% | 838 | 3 | -1.88\% | -119 | 3 | -31.11\% | -1,161 | 3 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 10 | 87.01\% | 2,707 | 322 | 100.00\% | 5,529 | 338 | 100.00\% | 5,683 | 322 | 74.53\% | 6,035 | 322 |
| change | - | - | - | 12.99\% | 2,822 | 16 | 12.99\% | 2,976 | 0 | -12.48\% | 3,328 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | optimized | no | optimized | no | optimized | optimized |
| train 11 | 81.54\% | 3,013 | 51 | 86.32\% | 3,146 | 51 | 86.32\% | 3,146 | 51 | 82.66\% | 3,038 | 51 |
| change | - | - | - | 4.78\% | 133 | 0 | 4.78\% | 133 | 0 | 1.12\% | 25 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 12 | 89.74\% | 3,093 | 0 | 89.74\% | 3,093 | 0 | 89.74\% | 3,093 | 0 | 89.74\% | 3,093 | 0 |
| change | - | - | - | 0.00\% | 0 | 0 | 0.00\% | 0 | 0 | 0.00\% | 0 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized | optimized |
| train 13 | 84.96\% | 3,143 | 114 | 100.00\% | 3,362 | 136 | 84.96\% | 3,131 | 114 | 90.77\% | 3,212 | 114 |
| change | - | - | - | 15.04\% | 219 | 22 | 0.00\% | -12 | 0 | 5.81\% | 69 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | optimized | no | no | no | optimized | no | no | optimized |
| train 14 | 92.14\% | 3,086 | 361 | 100.00\% | 3,213 | 398 | 97.44\% | 3,257 | 365 | 99.66\% | 3,344 | 361 |
| change | - | - | - | 7.86\% | 127 | 37 | 5.30\% | 171 | 4 | 7.52\% | 258 | 0 |
| optimized | - | - | - | optimized | no | no | no | no | no | no | optimized | optimized |

TableA1-25: Result of optimization on August $26{ }^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 <br> change <br> optimized | $69.57 \%$ | 2,192 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 69.57 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,206 \\ 14 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 69.57 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,206 \\ 14 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 69.57 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,206 \\ 14 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 2 change optimized | $52.48 \%$ | $1,829$ | 0 | $52.48 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,829 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $52.48 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,829 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $52.48 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,829 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | 96.92\% | 3,073 - | 287 | 100.00\% <br> 3.08\% <br> no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,068 \\ -5 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 305 18 no | 96.92\% 0.00\% no | $3,073$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 287 \\ 0 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 244.10 \% \\ 147.18 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 7,580 4,508 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ -287 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 4 <br> change <br> optimized | $82.22 \%$ | 2,875 - | 36 | $91.45 \%$ $9.23 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,003 \\ 128 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 42 <br> 6 <br> no | 89.74\% $7.52 \%$ no | 2,996 121 no | 36 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 87.01\% } \\ 4.79 \% \\ \text { no } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,941 \\ 66 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 36 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 5 change optimized | 85.30\% | 2,918 - | 0 | $85.30 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,918 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 85.30 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,918 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $85.30 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,918 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 6 change optimized | 90.09\% | 2,846 - | 1 | $90.09 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,846 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1 0 optimized | $90.09 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,846 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 1 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 89.74 \% \\ -0.34 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,834 \\ -12 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 7 <br> change <br> optimized | 64.79\% | 2,103 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 64.79 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,103 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 64.79 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,103 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 64.79 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,103 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 8 change optimized | 71.97\% | 2,310 | 2,200 | $72.31 \%$ $0.34 \%$ optimized | 2,324 14 optimized | 2,199 -1 optimized | $72.31 \%$ $0.34 \%$ optimized | 2,324 <br> 14 <br> optimized | 2,199 -1 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 59.89 \% \\ -12.07 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,904 \\ -405 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,199 -1 optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $100.00 \%$ | 3,345 - | 11 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $3,341$ $-4$ <br> no | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 14 \\ 3 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,345 0 optimized | 11 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 98.97 \% \\ -1.03 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,310 \\ -35 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 11 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 10 <br> change <br> optimized | 100.00\% | 3,448 - | 55 | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,307 \\ -141 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 89 34 no | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,450 \\ 2 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 60 5 no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 96.58 \% \\ -3.42 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,324 \\ -124 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 53 -2 optimized |
| train 11 change optimized | 94.19\% | 3,358 - | 188 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 5.81 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,494 136 optimized | 180 -8 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 5.81 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,494 <br> 136 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 180 \\ -8 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}84.62 \% \\ -9.57 \% \\ n \mathrm{no} \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,956 \\ -402 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 180 -8 optimized |
| train 12 <br> change <br> optimized | 91.11\% | 3,314 | 224 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 8.89 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,606 292 optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 189 \\ -35 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 8.89 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,606 292 optimized | 189 -35 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 95.71 \% \\ 4.60 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,456 \\ 142 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 189 <br> -35 <br> optimized |
| train 13 <br> change <br> optimized | $93.33 \%$ | 3,337 | 112 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 100.00 \% \\ 6.67 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,478 \\ 141 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 103 \\ -9 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.00 \% \\ 6.67 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 3,504 \\ 167 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 95 \\ -17 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 85.13 \% \\ -8.21 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,282 \\ -55 \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 93 <br> -19 <br> optimized |
| train 14 change optimized | 75.73\% | 2,861 | 30 | $80.51 \%$ $4.79 \%$ optimized | 2,949 88 optimized | 30 0 optimized | $80.51 \%$ $4.79 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,949 \\ 88 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 30 0 optimized | $78.04 \%$ $2.32 \%$ no | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,902 \\ 41 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 30 0 optimized |

TableA1-26: Result of optimization on August $27^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | $69.40 \%$ - | 2,527 - | 0 | $69.40 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,527 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 69.40 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,527 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $69.40 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,527 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized 0 |
| train 2 change optimized | 68.89\% | 2,540 | 0 | $68.89 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,540 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 68.89 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,540 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $68.89 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,540 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $84.62 \%$ | $2,766$ | 0 | $84.62 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,766 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $84.62 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,766 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $84.62 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,766 0 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 4 change optimized | $78.46 \%$ - | 2,881 | 18 | $80.68 \%$ $2.22 \%$ optimized | 2,919 <br> 38 <br> optimized | 18 0 optimized | $80.68 \%$ $2.22 \%$ optimized | 2,919 38 optimized | 18 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 75.87 \% \\ -2.59 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,838 \\ -43 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 18 0 optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $76.07 \%$ | 2,803 - | 14 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 76.41 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,813 \\ 9 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 13 -1 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 76.41 \% \\ 0.34 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,813 \\ 9 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 13 -1 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 71.97 \% \\ -4.10 \% \\ n o \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,742 \\ -61 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 13 <br> -1 <br> optimized |
| train 6 <br> change <br> optimized | 95.73\% | 3,217 - | 10 | $97.44 \%$ $1.71 \%$ optimized | 3,243 26 optimized | 10 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 95.90 \% \\ 0.17 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3,215 -2 no | 10 0 optimized | $97.44 \%$ $1.71 \%$ optimized | 3,243 26 optimized | 10 0 optimized |
| train 7 change optimized | 40.85\% | 1,459 - |  | $40.85 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,459 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $40.85 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,459 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $40.85 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,459 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | 40.17\% | 1,406 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 40.17 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,406 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 40.17 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,406 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 40.17 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,406 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $76.58 \%$ | 2,803 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 76.58 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,803 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $76.58 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,803 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 76.58 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,803 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $59.15 \%$ | 2,050 | 0 | $59.15 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,050 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $59.15 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,050 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $59.15 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,050 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $56.07 \%$ | 1,821 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 56.07 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,821 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 56.07 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,821 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 56.07 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,821 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 change optimized | 71.97\% | 2,786 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 71.97 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2,786 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $71.97 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,786 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 71.97 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,786 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 13 <br> change optimized | $57.61 \%$ | 2,129 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 57.61 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,129 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 57.61 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,129 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 57.61 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,129 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | 40.34\% | 1,534 $\ldots$ | 0 | $40.34 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,534 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $40.34 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,534 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $40.34 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,534 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-27: Result of optimization on August $28^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | $56.92 \%$ | $1,834$ | 0 | $56.92 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,834 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 56.92 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,834 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $56.92 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,834 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized 0 |
| train 2 change optimized | $64.62 \%$ | 2,370 - | 0 | $64.62 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,370 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $64.62 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,370 <br> 0 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $64.62 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,370 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $61.20 \%$ | $2,148$ | 0 | $61.20 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,148 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $61.20 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,148 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $61.20 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,148 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 4 change optimized | $78.46 \%$ | $2,880$ | 32 | $81.88 \%$ $3.42 \%$ optimized | 2,937 <br> 57 <br> optimized | 32 0 optimized | $81.88 \%$ $3.42 \%$ optimized | 2,937 57 optimized | 32 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 76.41 \% \\ -2.05 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,845 \\ -35 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 32 0 optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $55.21 \%$ | 2,202 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 55.21 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,202 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 55.21 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,202 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 55.21 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,202 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 6 <br> change <br> optimized | $53.33 \%$ | 2,001 - | 0 | $53.33 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r} \hline 2,001 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 53.33 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,001 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $53.33 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 2,001 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 7 change optimized | 54.02\% | 1,796 - | 0 | $54.02 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,796 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $54.02 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,796 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $54.02 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,796 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | 36.58\% | 1,299 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 36.58 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,299 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 36.58 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,299 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 36.58 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,299 0 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | $51.11 \%$ | 1,762 | 0 | $51.11 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,762 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 51.11 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,762 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $51.11 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,762 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $42.05 \%$ | $1,482$ | 0 | $42.05 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,482 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $42.05 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,482 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $42.05 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,482 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 11 change optimized | $54.02 \%$ | 1,983 | 0 | $54.02 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,983 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $54.02 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,983 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $54.02 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,983 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 12 change optimized | $61.71 \%$ | 2,369 | 0 | $61.71 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r} \hline 2,369 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $61.71 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,369 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $61.71 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,369 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 13 <br> change optimized | $46.67 \%$ | 1,811 | $0$ | $\begin{array}{r} 46.67 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,811 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 46.67 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,811 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 46.67 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,811 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | $36.92 \%$ | 1,377 | $0$ | $\begin{array}{r} 36.92 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,377 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 36.92 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,377 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 36.92 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,377 <br> 0 <br> optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-28: Result of optimization on August $29^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | $56.58 \%$ | $\overline{1,814}$ | 0 | $56.58 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,814 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $56.58 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,814 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $56.58 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,814 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized 0 |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $50.77 \%$ | 1,880 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 50.77 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,880 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 50.77 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,880 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 50.77 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,880 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | $50.09 \%$ | $1,657$ | 0 | $50.09 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,657 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 50.09 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,657 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $50.09 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,657 0 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 4 change optimized | $84.79 \%$ - | 3,071 - | 17 | $89.06 \%$ $4.27 \%$ optimized | 3,142 <br> 71 <br> optimized | 17 0 optimized | $89.06 \%$ $4.27 \%$ optimized | 3,142 71 optimized | 17 0 optimized | $89.06 \%$ $4.27 \%$ optimized | 3,142 71 optimized | 17 0 optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | 63.08\% | 2,537 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 63.08 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,537 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 63.08 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,537 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 63.08 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,537 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 6 <br> change <br> optimized | 61.20\% | 2,131 - | 0 | $61.20 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,131 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $61.20 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,131 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $61.20 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,131 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 7 change optimized | $47.69 \%$ | 1,608 - | 0 | $47.69 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,608 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $47.69 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,608 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $47.69 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,608 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | 45.30\% | 1,610 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 45.30 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,610 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 45.30 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,610 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 45.30 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,610 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 9 change optimized | 47.35\% | 1,599 | 0 | $47.35 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,599 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $47.35 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,599 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $47.35 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,599 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $52.82 \%$ | 1,713 | 0 | $52.82 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,713 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $52.82 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,713 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $52.82 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,713 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $49.91 \%$ | 1,714 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 49.91 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,714 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 49.91 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,714 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 49.91 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,714 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 change optimized | 59.83\% | 2,324 | 0 | $59.83 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,324 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $59.83 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,324 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $59.83 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,324 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 13 <br> change optimized | 72.82\% | 2,848 | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 72.82 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,848 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 72.82 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,848 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 72.82 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,848 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | 48.72\% | 1,844 $\ldots$ | $0$ | $48.72 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,844 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $48.72 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,844 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $48.72 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,844 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-29: Result of optimization on August $30^{\text {th }}$

| train | Do nothing |  |  | Objective function 1 |  |  | Objective function 2 |  |  | Objective function 3 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection | APLF | revenue | Rejection |
| train 1 change optimized | $54.87 \%$ - | 1,745 - | 0 | $54.87 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,745 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $54.87 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,745 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $54.87 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,745 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 2 <br> change <br> optimized | $75.90 \%$ | 2,765 | 18 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 75.90 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,765 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 18 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 75.90 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,765 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 18 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 72.82 \% \\ -3.08 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,701 \\ -65 \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 18 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 3 change optimized | 51.97\% | 1,776 - | 0 | $51.97 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,776 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $51.97 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,776 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $51.97 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,776 0 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 4 change optimized | $51.97 \%$ - | 2,020 - | 0 | $51.97 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,020 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $51.97 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,020 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $51.97 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 2,020 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 5 <br> change <br> optimized | $62.74 \%$ | 2,534 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 62.74 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,534 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 62.74 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,534 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 62.74 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,534 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 6 <br> change <br> optimized | $52.99 \%$ | 1,860 - | 0 | $52.99 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,860 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 52.99 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,860 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $52.99 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r} \hline 1,860 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 7 change optimized | 41.71\% | 1,477 - |  | $41.71 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,477 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $41.71 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,477 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $41.71 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,477 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized |
| train 8 <br> change <br> optimized | $27.52 \%$ | $928$ | 0 | $51.62 \%$ $24.10 \%$ optimized | 1,562 635 optimized | 1,039 <br> 1,039 <br> optimized | $51.62 \%$ $24.10 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,562 \\ 635 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,039 \\ 1,039 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 36.99 \% \\ 9.47 \% \\ \mathrm{no} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,060 \\ 132 \\ \text { no } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,039 \\ 1,039 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 9 change optimized | 46.67\% | 1,623 - | 0 | $46.67 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,623 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $46.67 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 1,623 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $46.67 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,623 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 10 change optimized | $45.64 \%$ | $1,520$ | 0 | $45.64 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,520 <br> 0 <br> optimized | 0 0 optimized | $45.64 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,520 0 optimized | 0 0 optimized | $45.64 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | 1,520 0 optimized | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 11 <br> change <br> optimized | $52.48 \%$ | 1,855 - | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 52.48 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,855 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 52.48 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,855 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 52.48 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,855 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| train 12 change optimized | 67.69\% | 2,549 | 0 | $67.69 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2,549 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $67.69 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 2,549 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $67.69 \%$ $0.00 \%$ optimized | $\begin{array}{\|r} \hline 2,549 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized |
| train 13 <br> change optimized | $63.59 \%$ | $2,394$ | 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 63.59 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 2,394 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 63.59 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,394 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 63.59 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,394 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> optimized |
| train 14 <br> change <br> optimized | $35.90 \%$ | 1,439 | $0$ | $\begin{array}{r} 35.90 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,439 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 35.90 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,439 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0 0 optimized | $\begin{array}{r} 35.90 \% \\ 0.00 \% \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline 1,439 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { optimized } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

TableA1-30: Result of optimization on August $31^{\text {st }}$

